

26 July 1923

EX5604

M55

A5

f01

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SYNOD

OF THE

DIOCESE OF MONTREAL,

CANADA,

HELD IN THE CITY OF MONTREAL, ON THE 19TH, 20TH, 21ST,  
AND 22ND DAYS OF JUNE, IN THE YEAR OF  
OUR LORD MBOCCCLXXXVIII.

WITH APPENDIX  
CONTAINING REPORTS OF COMMITTEES, ETC.

Montreal:

PRINTED BY THE GAZETTE PRINTING COMPANY.

1888.

NATIONAL LIBRARY  
CANADA  
BIBLIOTHEQUE NATIONALE

D  
HELD

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SYNOD

OF THE

DIOCESE OF MONTREAL,

CANADA,

HELD IN THE CITY OF MONTREAL, ON THE 19TH, 20TH, 21ST,  
AND 22ND DAYS OF JUNE, IN THE YEAR OF  
OUR LORD MDCCCLXXXVIII.

---

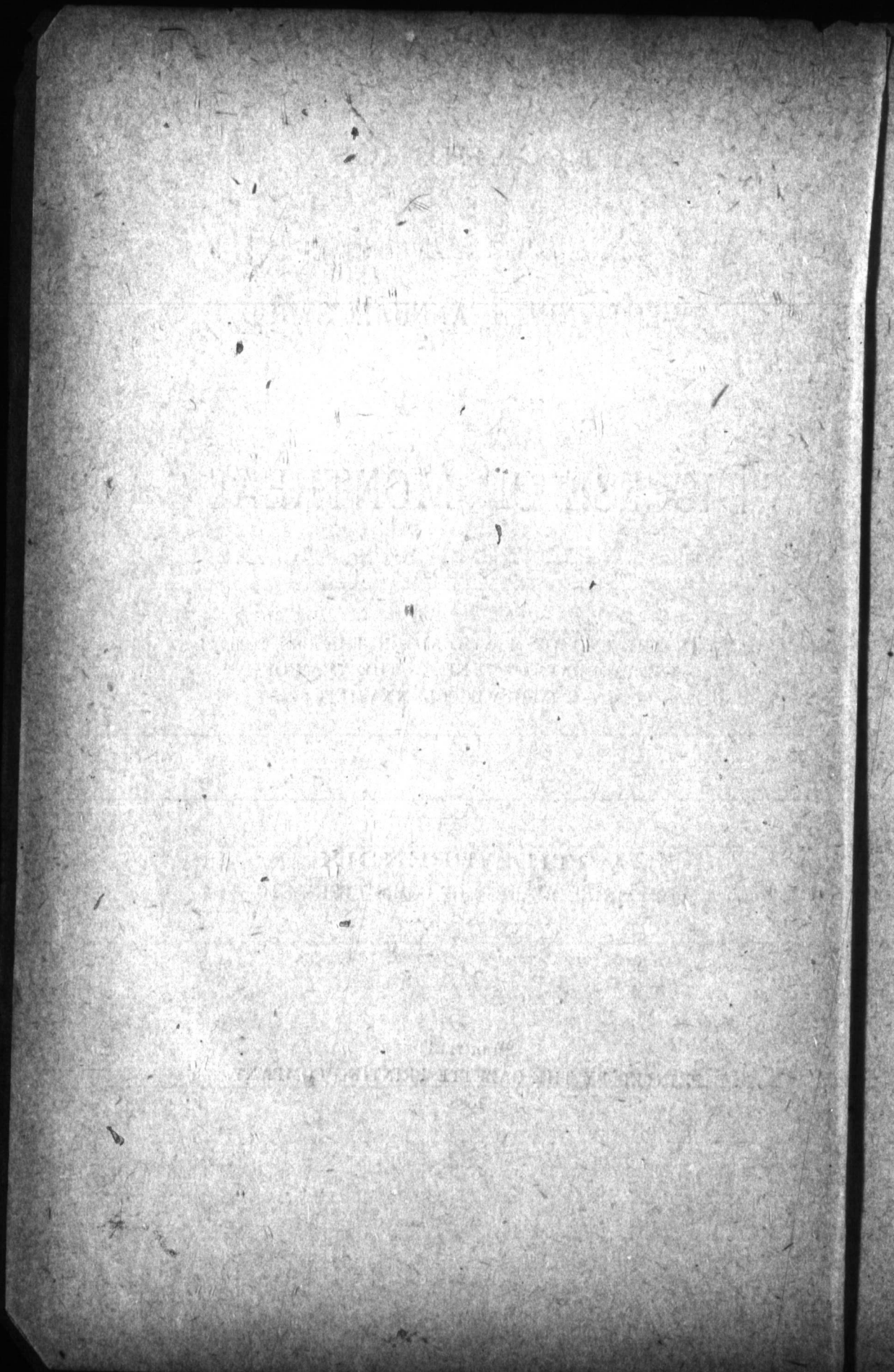
WITH APPENDIX  
CONTAINING REPORTS OF COMMITTEES, ETC.

---

*Montreal:*

PRINTED BY THE GAZETTE PRINTING COMPANY.

1888.



T

PAI

CHRIS  
DEA

## DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION OF SYNOD, 19TH JUNE, 1888.

THE RIGHT REVEREND W. B. BOND, LL.D.,

LORD BISHOP OF MONTREAL, PRESIDENT.

Very Rev. James Carmichael, M.A., D.C.L., Dean of Montreal.

Ven. R. Lonsdell, M.A., Archdeacon of St. Andrews.

Ven. David Lindsay, M.A., Archdeacon of Bedford.

Ven. Lewis Evans, M.A., Archdeacon of Montreal.

Rev. Canon Anderson.

\*Rev. Canon DuVernet, M.A.

Rev. Canon Ellegood, M.A.

Rev. Canon Henderson, D.D.

Rev. Canon Davidson, M.A.

Rev. Canon Robinson, M.A.

Rev. Canon Empson, M.A.

Rev. Canon Belcher.

Rev. Canon Mills, B.D.

Rev. Canon Mussen, M.A.

Rev. Canon Fulton, M.A.

Rev. Canon Rollit.

Rev. R. Lindsay, M.A., Rural Dean of Hochelaga.

Rev. W. H. Naylor, M.A., Rural Dean of Clarendon.

Rev. H. W. Nye, M.A., Rural Dean of Bedford.

Rev. J. F. Renaud, Rural Dean of Iberville.

Rev. W. B. Longhurst, Rural Dean of Shefford.

Rev. W. Sanders, B.A., Rural Dean of St. Andrews.

### BISHOP'S CHAPLAINS.

Ven. Archdeacon Evans, M.A., Domestic Chaplain.

Ven. Canon Mills, B.D., Examining Chaplain.

### PARISHES OR MISSIONS. MONTREAL.

### CLERGY.

### LAY DELEGATES.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.....	Rev. J. G. Norton, D.D., Rector...	Robert Evans.
	Rev. E. A. W. King, M.A.....	A. D. Nicolls.

\* Did not answer to his name when called.

## RURAL DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA.

GRACE CHURCH.....	Rev. Canon Belcher, Rector.....	*Wm. McWood. *George Outram.
ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH....	Very Rev. J. Carmichael, D.C.L., Dean of Montreal, Rector.....	A. F. Gault. James Hutton.
ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE ..	Rev. L. N. Tucker, M.A.....	E. P. Hannaford.
Church of the Redeemer ..	Rev. Canon Ellegood, M.A., Rector.....	J. W. Marling. John S. Hall, sr. William Carver.
Côte St. Paul.....		D. R. McCord, M.A., B.C.L.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST.	*Rev. E. Wood, M.A., Rector....	A. H. Plimsoil.
	*Rev. W. Wright, M.D.....	*J. H. Beaman.
ST. JUDE'S CHURCH.....	*Rev. A. French, B.A.....	H. J. Mudge.
ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.....	Rev. J. H. Dixon, Rector.....	Thos. Lamb.
ST. MARTIN'S CHURCH.....	Rev. George Rogers, B.A., Rector.	Capt. J. B. True.
ST. MARY'S CHURCH.....	Rev. G. Osborne Troop, M.A., Rector.....	Strachan Bethune, Q.C.
Hochelaga.....		Thomas Hawkins.
ST. MATTHIAS' CHURCH....	*Rev. J. D. Borthwick, Rector..	*R. A. A. Jones.
	*Rev. J. A. Newnham, M. A., Rector.....	Capt. Raynes.
ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH....	Ven. Archdeacon Evans, M.A., Rector.....	Col. Sweeney.
ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.....	Rev. R. Lindsay, M.A., Rural Dean, Rector.....	Francis McCulloch. John Tough.
TRINITY.....	Rev. Canon Mills, B.D., Rector....	Walter Drake.
L'Eglise du Redempteur.	Rev. D. Larivière, B.A.....	*Robert Slack.
ST. HENRI.....	Rev. S. Massey.....	*Edwin J. Bone.
City Missionary.....	Rev. H. J. Evans, M.A.....	Charles Garth.
Immigration Chaplain..	Rev. Robert Aston.....	*Napoleon Picard.
BERTHIER EN HAUT.....		H. Tucker, B.C.L.
St. James' Church.....	Rev. J. Carmichael, jr., Rector.	Lt. Col. Hanson.
COTEAU DU LAC.....	Rev. T. A. Young, M.A.....	G. F. C. Smith.
KILDARE.....	Rev. J. Edgecumbe.....	*M. W. Bailey.
Brandon.....		*J. A. D. Simpson.
De Ramsay.....		Russell Woods.
LACHINE.....		Samuel Dixon.
St. Stephen's.....	Rev. H. J. Winterbourne, Rector..	Walter Benny.
St. Paul's.....		Alexander Stevens.
LAPRAIRIE.....	Rev. W. J. Dart, M.A.....	Ralph C. Thorneloe.
St. Lambert.....		S. J. Doran.
LONGUEUIL.....		E. L. Bond.
St. Mark's.....	Rev. J. Gilbert Baylis, B.D., Rector.....	H. J. Dart.
MASCOUCHE.....	*Rev. R. C. E. Lockhart.....	*Robert Church.
Terrebonne.....		James Bourne.
NEW GLASGOW.....		William Cooper.
St. John's Church.....	Rev. F. H. Clayton.....	H. J. Gear.
Kilkenny.....		A. B. Ewan.
St. John the Baptist Ch..		*R. Robinson.
St. Ambroise.....		*Henry Moody.
		George Sumner.
		Christopher Campbell.
		*C. Hudson.
		D'Arcy T. Clayton.
		*F. Wollerstan Thomas.
		James Laurie.
		*J. C. Meldrum.

\* Did not answer to his name when called.

Wood.  
Putnam.  
lt.  
utton.  
nnaford.  
rling.  
all, sr.  
arver.  
sCord, M. A.,

msoll.  
aman.  
dge.  
ab.  
True.  
Bethune, Q.C.  
Hawkins.  
Jones.  
vnes.  
ny.  
McCulloch.  
gh.  
rake.  
lack.  
Bone.  
farth.  
n Picard.  
r, B.C.L.

anson.  
Smith.  
alley.  
Simpson.  
oods.  
ixon.  
enny.  
or Stevens.  
Thorneloe.  
an.

ad.  
t.  
Church.  
urne.  
Cooper.  
r.  
an.  
son.  
moody.  
ummer.  
er Campbell.  
on.  
Clayton.  
rstan Thomas.  
aurie.  
eldrum.

RAWDON .....	Rev. W. Davies.....	H. Bulmer.
Chertsey .....	.....	W. J. White.
Wexford .....	.....	George Acton.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.....	Rev. J. Allah, Chaplain .....	
SOREL .....	Rev. Canon Anderson, Rector.....	Hon. Judge Armstrong.
Christ Church.....	Rev. W. Windsor.....	*C. J. C. Wurtele.

RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD.

ABBOTSFORD.....	Rev. Canon Robinson, M.A.....	E. Buzzell.
St. Paul's Church.....	.....	John M. Fisk.
BEDFORD.....	Rev. H. W. Nye, M.A., Rural	*James Edmonds.
St. James' Church.....	Dean, Rector.....	Z. V. Whitman.
Mystic.....	.....	*Wellington Bookus.
St. George's Church.....	.....	*Hon. Judge Tait.
CLARENCEVILLE.....	Rev. C. Trotman, Rector.....	*S. Hawley.
St. George.....	.....	John Johnston.
St. Thomas, Noyau.....	.....	N. E. Derick.
Henryville.....	.....	S. B. Derick.
DUNHAM.....	Rev. John Ker, Rector .....	*Jos. S. Baker.
All Saints.....	.....	*Hon. Thos. Wood.
NELSONVILLE.....	Rev. George Forsey, Rector.....	Geo. E. Loud.
Trinity Church.....	.....	G. K. Nesbitt.
Sweetburg.....	.....	*J. A. McLaughlin.
Christ Church.....	.....	*Dr. Fuller.
ROUGEANT.....	.....	Wm. Henry Code.
St. Thomas' Church.....	.....	Henry Bulmer, jr.
ST. ARMAND EAST.....	Rev. Canon Davidson, M.A.,	*George E. Barnes.
Frelighsburg.....	Rector.....	Major B. Westover.
ST. ARMAND WEST.....	Rev. F. A. Allen, B.A., Rector....	J. C. Badgley.
St. Paul's, Philipsburg.....	.....	H. D. Moore.
Pigeon Hill.....	.....	J. H. Albee.
St. James' Church.....	.....	J. B. Hall.
ST. HYACINTHE.....	Rev. L. V. Larivière, M.A.....	George Henshaw.
Upton.....	.....	*Hon. Judge Mitchell.
STANBRIDGE EAST.....	Rev. I. Constantine, M.A.....	F. Bartels.
WEST FARNHAM .....	.....	*Lorenzo Warner.
St. James' Church.....	Rev. Canon Mussen, M.A., Rector.	Harvey Beattie.
		L. K. Palmer.
		E. N. Robinson.
		*Geo. F. Slack, M.D.

RURAL DEANERY OF BROME.

ADAMSVILLE .....	.....	*Percy E. Judge.
St. George's Church.....	.....	*S. F. Mansfield.
East Farnham.....	.....	*Lt. Col. Calvin Hall.
St. Augustine's.....	.....	
BOLTON .....	Rev. W. P. Chambers, (M.A.).....	*James H. Hall.
St. Patrick's Church.....	.....	*J. K. Latty.
East Bolton.....	.....	J. P. Elston.
Church of the Atonement.....	.....	C. L. Rhodes.
South Bolton.....	.....	*Darius Adams.
Holy Trinity.....	.....	*H. G. Lane.
BROME.....	Rev. R. L. Macfarlane, B.A.....	Prof. G. H. Chandler.
GLEN SUTTON.....	Rev. H. A. Meek .....	*E. S. Chapman.
West Potton.....	.....	G. B. Capel.
	.....	*Z. D. Wilson.
	.....	E. F. Dartnell.
IRON HILL.....	Rev. F. Charters.....	Dr. Lovejoy.
West Brome.....	.....	*Luther Hastings.
	.....	*Ira Scott.
	.....	*William Newton.
	.....	*J. C. Pettes.

\* Did not answer to his name when called.

KNOWLTON .....	*Rev. J. J. Scully, Rector.....	*H. S. Foster.
St. Paul's .....		S. F. Belknap.
Christ Church.....		*A. P. Hillhouse.
POTTON .....	Rev. W. Ross Brown.....	*W. D. Inglis.
SUTTON .....		*Walter Lynch.
Grace Church.....		*H. H. Mooney.
Abercorn.....		*A. Davison.
All Saints.....		*A. J. Dyer.
		*D. Boright.
		*S. Sargent.

## RURAL DEANERY OF CLARENDON.

ALLEYNE .....	Rev. J. Senior.....	L. H. Davidson, D.C.L.
Holy Trinity .....		*J. C. Spence.
Canwood .....		H. M. Giles.
St. Peter's .....		P. W. St. George.
AYLMER .....	*Rev. T. E. Cunningham, M.A.,	*A. Driscoll.
Christ Church .....	Rector.....	*Prof. A. Johnson, LL.D.
AYLWIN .....	Rev. L. B. Pearce.....	E. Lusher.
St. John's .....		*B. Bainbridge, J.P.
Wright .....		George Hadrill.
St. James' .....		*W. J. M. Beattie.
BRISTOL .....	Rev. S. A. Mills .....	*James A. Elliott.
St. Thomas' Church.....		S. Cookson.
St. Luke's Church .....		D. E. Martell.
CHELSEA.....	*Rev. George Johnson.....	
Templeton .....		
CLARENDON .....	Rev. W. H. Naylor, M.A., Rural	*James Brophy.
	Dean .....	*John H. Shaw.
HARDLEY .....	*Rev. G. A. Smith, B.A.....	Richard White.
St. Luke's Church .....		*A. McLean.
St. Augustine's .....		*Thomas Lee.
HULL .....	*Rev. F. R. Smith, Rector.....	*Nathan Jowsey.
St. James' Church .....		Norris Godard.
NORTH WAKEFIELD .....	*Rev. C. Boyd, B.A.....	*W. H. Lyons.
Ch. of the Good Shepherd.		*Andrew Baile.
Masham .....		*Huntly McKay.
Trinity Church .....		*W. A. Acheson.
ONELOW.....		*W. D. Ross.
St. John the Evangelist .....	Rev. A. B. Given .....	William Harrison.
North Onslow .....		E. H. Botterell.
St. Matthew's .....		Dr. C. E. Cameron.
Bristol .....		
St. Mark's .....		
PORTAGE DU FORT .....	*Rev. A. A. Allen, M.A.....	C. H. Anderson.
St. George's Church .....		John Crawford.
Bryson .....		R. H. Buchanan.
St. James' Church .....		*Alex. Robertson.
RIVER DESERT .....	Rev. H. Plaisted, M.A.....	
THORNE.....	Rev. N. A. F. Bourne, B.A. ....	*Alfred Joyce.
St. Stephen's .....		Alex. Proudfoot, M.D.
Leave .....		*H. S. Mussen.
St. James' .....		J. S. Shearer.
North Clarendon .....		Robert Hall.
		Thomas Binmore.

## RURAL DEANERY OF IBERVILLE.

CHAMELY .....	Rev. E. McManus, Rector.....	*Wyndham B. Austin.
St. Stephen's Church.....		J. W. Howard.
CHRISTIEVILLE .....	Rev. B. P. Lewis, B.A., Rector...	T. P. Butler, D.C.L., Q.C.
Trinity Church.....		E. E. Shelton.

\* Did not answer to his name when called.

S. Foster.  
Belknap.  
P. Hillhouse.  
D. Inglis.  
H. Lynch.  
H. Mooney.  
Davison.  
J. Dyer.  
Boright.  
Margent.

Davidson, D.C.L.  
Spence.  
Giles.  
St. George.  
Prisoll.  
A. Johnson, LL.D.  
isher.

ainbridge, J.P.  
re Hadrill.  
M. Beattie.  
es A. Elliott.  
okson.  
Martell.

es Brophy.  
H. Shaw.  
ard White.  
cLean.  
mas Lee.  
ian Jowsey.  
s Godard.  
I. Lyons.  
w Baile.  
ly McKay.  
Acheson.  
Ross.  
am Harrison.  
Botterell.  
E. Cameron.

Anderson.  
Crawford.  
Buchanan.  
Robertson.

ed Joyce.  
Proudfoot, M.D.  
Mussen.  
hearer.  
t Hall.  
as Binmore.

ham B. Austin.  
Howard.  
utler, D.C.L., Q.C.  
Shelton.

Lacadie and Savanne.....

EDWARDSTOWN.....

FRANKLIN.....

Havelock.....

HEMINGFORD.....

St. Luke's Church.....

Hallerton.....

St. John's Church.....

HUNTINGDON.....

St. John's.....

Hinchinbrooke.....

St. Paul's Church.....

LACOLLE.....

St. Saviour's Church.....

ORMSTOWN.....

St. James' Church.....

SABREVVOIS.....

St. John's.....

St. James' Church.....

\*Rev. E. G. Sutton.....

Rev. N. P. Yates, B.A., Rector.....

\*Rev. W. Weaver.....

\*Rev. H. Gomery.....

\*Rev. J. C. Garrett, Rector.....

Rev. A. D. Lockhart, Rector.....

Rev. Jean Roy.....

Rev. J. F. Renaud, Rural Dean, Rector.....

\*David Kennedy.

Samuel Simpson.

\*William Tweedie.

\*Alfred Wheatley.

Col. Rodgers.

George Rowe.

F. M. Cole.

Wm. Saunders.

John Rickerby.

\*R. L. Gault.

W. Francis.

John C. Bruce.

W. H. Robinson.

Chas. Coulter.

Arthur Foster, sen.

Daniel Salt.

Joseph Braithwaite.

\*John Cottingham.

\*James McGerrigle.

\*Augustin Choiniere.

Samuel J. Roy.

W. M. Ryder.

E. R. Smith.

# RURAL DEANERY OF SHEFFORD.

BOSCABEL.....

St. John the Divine.....

North Ely.....

All Saints' Church.....

GRANBY.....

Milton.....

NORTH SHEFFORD.....

St. Peter's.....

South Roxton.....

SOUTH STUKELY.....

St. Matthew's Church.....

WATERLOO.....

St. Luke's Church.....

Frost Village.....

Christ Church.....

WEST SHEFFORD.....

St. John's Church.....

Fulford.....

St. Stephen's Church.....

Rev. C. P. Abbott.....

Rev. W. B. Longhurst, Rural Dean, Rector.....

Rev. W. N. Duthie.....

Rev. J. W. Garland.....

Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay, M.A., Rector.....

Rev. W. Robinson.....

Joseph Hackwell.

\*David Osborne.

Joseph Davidson.

W. L. Davidson.

\*H. G. Frost.

Josiah Payne.

John Molson.

Edgar Judge.

\*Henry Ashton.

\*Matthew Ashton.

\*S. Carsley.

\*John J. Honey.

Edward Slack.

George Young.

\*James Honey.

Walter R. Lindsay.

A. Boright.

R. Neill.

\*J. C. Graves.

# RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

ARUNDEL.....

Grace Church.....

BUCKINGHAM.....

St. Stephen's Church.....

Lochaber.....

St. Thomas' Church.....

GREENVILLE.....

St. Matthew's Church.....

Calumet.....

St. John's Church.....

LACHUTE.....

St. Simeon's Church.....

LAKEFIELD.....

Trinity Church.....

West Gore.....

St. John's Church.....

Rev. W. Harris.....

\*Rev. H. Hackenley.....

\*Rev. A. J. Greer, B.A.....

Rev. W. Sanders, B.A., Rural Dean.....

Rev. R. D. Irwin.....

\*G. A. Stanton.

\*G. W. Simpson.

James McFaul.

John O. Smith.

John Fernie.

Edward T. Scott.

Alex. Pridham.

\*Thomas Owens.

\*Daniel Reeves.

\*N. J. Whinfield.

\*H. Frost.

\*W. Owens, M.P.P.

\*Thomas Copeland.

\*William Strong.

John Chambers, J.P.

William Morrison.

\* Did not answer to his name when called.

<i>Dunany</i> .....		H. R. Charlton.
<i>St. Paul's</i> .....		R. L. Charlton.
MILLE ISLES .....		*William Dawson.
<i>Morin</i> .....		Matthew J. Strong.
		Isaac Jekill.
		*Thomas Seale.
PAPINEAUVILLE .....	Rev. E. J. Saphir.....	
<i>Augmentation</i> .....		
<i>St. Amédée</i> .....		
PORTLAND .....		
ST. ANDREWS.....	Ven. Arch. Lonsdell, M.A., Rector.	*Edward Jones.
	Rev. R. B. O'Sullivan, B.A.....	*Dr. P. Robertson.
VAUDREUIL .....	Rev. James Pyke.....	Timothy Parsons.
<i>St. James', Hudson</i> .....		R. W. Shepherd.
<i>St. Mary's, Como</i> .....		William Robinson.
		R. W. Shepherd, jr.

# RETIRED AND UNATTACHED CLERGYMEN.

\*Rev. A. T. Whitten, \*Rev. H. Montgomery, Rev. C. Bancroft, M.A., \*Rev. Canon Du Vernet, M.A., \*Rev. Thos. Everett, \*Rev. Joseph Merrick, Rev. S. Moore.

\* Did not answer to his name when called.

Mr. McFarlan  
Mr. Blodget, B  
Clarenceville; M  
du Fort; Mr. E

The EXECUTIV  
November, Febr  
sity street.

ANNUAL SERMO

In January,  
*Missions.*

In March, for

In May, for T  
Montreal, or Bish

In September,

In November,

An assessment  
XXIII Journal o

An assessment  
Journal XVII.)

All Parochial M  
Mission, and for

30th April, on whi  
received after this o

It is not safe t  
form of post office

The Secretary o  
tion to the fact th

on the days on whi  
ment be not recei

is requested to no  
made.

H. R. Charlton.  
E. L. Charlton.  
William Dawson.  
Matthew J. Strong.  
Isaac Jekill.  
Thomas Seale.

Edward Jones.  
Dr. P. Robertson.  
Timothy Parsons.  
J. W. Shepherd.  
William Robinson.  
J. W. Shepherd, jr.

M.A., \*Rev. Canon  
t, Rev. S. Moore.

# LICENSED LAY READERS.

Mr. McFarlane, Knowlton; Mr. Davidson, Ely; Mr. Jekill, Morin;  
Mr. Blodget, Bolton; Mr. Boright, West Shefford; Mr. Robert Wright,  
Clarenceville; Mr. Williams, St. Andrews; Mr. Charles J. Rimer, Portage  
du Fort; Mr. E. L. Watson, Dunham.

## NOTICES.

The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE will meet on the second Tuesday of August,  
November, February and May, at 4 o'clock, in the Synod Office, Univer-  
sity street.

ANNUAL SERMONS are appointed to be preached as follows:—

In January, on the first Sunday after the Epiphany, *for Foreign  
Missions.*

In March, *for the Widows and Orphans Fund.*

In May, *for Theological Training*, in aid of the Theological College at  
Montreal, or Bishop's College, Lennoxville.

In September, *for the Mission Fund.*

In November, *for the Superannuation Fund.*

An assessment is made *towards the Bishopric of Algoma.* (See page 402,  
XXIII Journal of Synod.)

An assessment is made *towards Expenses of Synod.* (See page 787,  
Journal XVII.)

All Parochial Missionary collections should be made in each Parish or  
Mission, and forwarded to the Secretary or Treasurer with lists, *by the  
30th April, on which day the Synod Accounts for the year are closed, and sums  
received after this date cannot be printed in the Treasurer's yearly report.*

It is not safe to send money through the post offices, except in the  
form of post office order, or by cheque or bank draft, payable to order.

The Secretary of the Executive Committee desires to call special atten-  
tion to the fact that he acknowledges the receipt of all sums sent to him,  
*on the days on which they come to hand.* If at any time such acknowledg-  
ment be not received in due course, the person who made the remittance  
is requested to notify him without delay, in order that inquiry may be  
made.

## OFFICERS OF SYNOD.

*President*.—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop.  
*Chancellor*.—Strachan Bethune, Esq., Q.C.  
*Church Advocate*.—  
*Clerical Secretary*.—Rev. Canon Empson, M.A.  
*Lay Secretary*.—Richard White, Esq.  
*Treasurer*.—James Hutton, Esq.  
*Auditors*.—Messrs. G. W. Simpson and S. C. Fatt.

## DIOCESAN COURT.

Rev. Canon Mussen.	Rev. Canon Robinson.
Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay.	Ven. Archdeacon Evans.
Rev. R. Lindsay, Rural Dean.	Rev. G. O. Troop.
Rev. Canon Davidson.	Rev. Canon Mills.
Rev. Canon Ellegood.	Rev. Canon Empson.
Rev. Canon Henderson.	Rev. J. G. Baylis.
Very Rev. Dean Carmichael.	Rev. J. F. Renaud, Rural Dean.
Rev. Canon Anderson.	

## DELEGATES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay.	Mr. Strachan Bethune, Q.C.
Very Rev. Dean Carmichael.	Dr. Alex. Johnson.
Rev. Canon Ellegood.	Mr. R. W. Shepherd.
Rev. J. F. Renaud, Rural Dean.	Mr. Jas. Hutton.
Rev. Canon Henderson.	Judge Armstrong.
Rev. Canon Mills.	Mr. A. F. Gault.
Ven. Archdeacon Evans.	Mr. Chas. Garth.
Rev. G. O. Troop.	Mr. G. F. C. Smith.
Rev. L. N. Tucker.	Col. Hanson.
Rev. Canon Belcher.	Hon. Thos. Wood.
Rev. J. G. Baylis.	Dr. T. P. Butler.
Rev. Canon Empson.	Mr. Richard White.

*Substitutes.*

Rev. J. A. Newnham.	Mr. E. R. Smith.
Rev. J. H. Dixon.	Mr. E. L. Bond.
Rev. E. McManus.	Mr. Thos. Binmore.
Rev. Dr. Norton.	Mr. H. J. Mudge.
Rev. G. Rogers.	Mr. John Molson.
	Mr. Henry Bulmer.

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Lord Bishop,  
 Rev. Canon Empson, Mr. Richard White, *Secretaries*,  
 Mr. James Hutton, *Treasurer*,

and the following elected members:—

Rev. Rural Dean Nye.	The Chancellor.
Rev. Rural Dean Lindsay.	Dr. L. H. Davidson.
Rev. Dr. Norton.	Mr. E. P. Hannaford.
Rev. Rural Dean Naylor.	Mr. A. F. Gault.
Rev. Rural Dean Renaud.	Dr. Alex. Johnson.
Very Rev. the Dean.	Mr. Robert Evans.
Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay.	Mr. Charles Garth.
Rev. Canon Mussen.	Mr. W. Owens, M.P.P.
Rev. Rural Dean Longhurst.	Mr. W. Drake.
Ven. Archdeacon Evans.	Hon. Judge Armstrong.
Rev. Canon Mills.	Mr. E. R. Smith.
Rev. Rural Dean Sanders.	Mr. Edgar Judge.
Rev. T. E. Cunningham.	Dr. T. P. Butler.
Rev. J. H. Dixon.	Mr. H. D. Moore.
Rev. Canon Anderson.	Mr. E. E. Shelton.

## FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Rev. Canon Ellegood (Convener), Revs. R. Lindsay, J. Rollit, J. W. Garland, J. G. Norton; Messrs. J. Hutton, Charles Garth, Hon. Thos. Wood, W. Owens, M.P.P., Col. Hanson.

## COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

Archdeacon Lindsay, Revs. R. Lindsay, Canon Henderson, E. Wood, Canon Fulton, Canon Anderson, I. Constantine, W. R. Brown, Dr. Norton, W. B. Longhurst, J. G. Baylis; Messrs. S. Bethune, Q.C. (Convener), L. H. Davidson, Q.C., T. P. Butler, Q.C., J. Crawford.

## COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROVISION FOR THE LUMBER DISTRICTS.

Revs. W. H. Naylor (Convener), J. Rollit, W. P. Chambers, T. E. Cunningham, F. R. Smith, A. J. Greer, H. Plaisted, N. A. Bourne, S. A. Mills, W. Harris, W. Sanders; Messrs. R. W. Shepherd, John Crawford, James Bourne, B. Bainbridge.

## COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. R. Lindsay (Convener), the Dean, Revs. Canon Mills, J. Ker, H. Hackenley, W. Windsor, J. J. Scully, J. C. Garrett, J. F. Renaud, Canon Anderson, A. French, H. W. Nye, Canon Davidson, G. Osborne Troop; Messrs. E. P. Hannaford, R. W. Shepherd, John Molson, Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C., E. H. Botterell.

## COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

Archdeacons Lindsay and Evans, Rev. Canons Ellegood, Anderson and Henderson (Convener), Revs. H. W. Nye, R. Lindsay, Canon Mussen, E. McManus, J. J. Scully, Canon Robinson, W. H. Naylor, J. D. Borthwick, Canon Mills and Davidson, L. N. Tucker, Dr. Norton, A. French, W. P. Chambers, W. B. Longhurst, F. R. Smith, J. F. Renaud, G. Osborne Troop; Dr. L. H. Davidson, Messrs. J. Hutton, Dr. Alex. Johnson, E. R. Smith, J. A. McLaughlin, Hon. W. W. Lynch, A. D. Nicolls, Major Westover, R. H. Buchanan.

## COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

The Dean, Revs. Canon Mussen, C. P. Abbott, Canon Davidson, Archdeacon Evans, J. W. Garland, Canon Mills, W. Robinson, Archdeacon Lindsay, J. Ker, W. Weaver, J. G. Baylis, all the Rural Deans; Dr. L. H. Davidson, Messrs. A. F. Gault, H. J. Mudge, R. H. Buchanan (Convener).

## COMMITTEE ON WORKS OF MERCY.

Revs. R. Lindsay (Convener), J. H. Dixon, F. R. Smith, J. F. Renaud, Canon Henderson, J. D. Borthwick, J. A. Newnham, H. J. Evans, the Dean, Dr. Norton, Canon Ellegood, R. L. Macfarlane; Messrs. W. Drake, Dr. Chas. Cameron, Dr. Proudfoot, J. W. Marling.

## COMMITTEE ON PRINTING.

Messrs. J. Hutton, C. Garth, R. White, H. Bulmer, Jr., E. R. Smith, J. W. Marling; Revs. Canon Mussen, F. H. Clayton, Canons Rollit, Robinson and Empson.

## COMMITTEE ON SUPERANNUATION FUND.

Archdeacons Evans (Convener) and Lindsay, Rev. Canons Davidson, Belcher, Mills and Mussen; Revs. R. Lindsay, W. B. Longhurst, G. O. Troop; Messrs. J. Hutton, W. Hackwell, Dr. Davidson, J. W. Marling, J. H. Redfern, R. White, R. L. Gault, E. P. Hannaford, J. S. Hall, E. R. Smith, F. Wolferstan Thomas.

## COMMITTEE ON DIOCESAN LIBRARY AND ON BOOKS AND TRACTS.

Archdeacons Evans and Lindsay, Revs. W. H. Naylor, Canons Fulton, Mussen, Henderson and Empson, Dr. Norton, H. W. Nye, R. Lindsay, W. B. Longhurst, J. Ker, J. Carmichael, Jr., J. F. Renaud, Dr. Alex. Johnson, Dr. Davidson (Convener); Messrs. E. L. Bond, G. Lightbound.

## DIOCESAN BOARD OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

Rev. Canon Belcher, the Dean, Archdeacon Lindsay, Revs. J. F. Renaud, Canon Mills (Convener), Dr. Norton, J. A. Newnham, W. R. Brown, G. Forsey, R. Lindsay; Messrs. the Chancellor, C. Garth, J. Hutton, Hon. Thomas Wood, E. P. Hannaford, G. F. C. Smith, G. Sumner.

## COMMITTEE ON FRENCH WORK.

Archdeacons Lindsay (Convener) and Evans, the Dean, Revs. Canon Davidson, H. W. Nye, Canon Mussen, L. N. Tucker, B. P. Lewis, E. Wood, Canon Anderson, T. E. Cunningham, J. F. Renaud, J. C. Garrett, Canon Rollit, H. Plaisted, L. V. Larivière; Messrs. Dr. L. H. Davidson, C. Garth, A. F. Gault, T. P. Butler, G. F. C. Smith, J. Molson.

## COMMITTEE ON DEACONESSES.

The Dean (Convener), Archdeacon Lindsay, Revs. Canon Henderson, R. Lindsay, Canon Ellegood, Dr. Norton, Canon Mills; Messrs. C. Garth, Dr. Davidson, the Chancellor, Dr. Butler, A. F. Gault, R. White, J. Tough, J. W. Marling.

## COMMITTEE ON STATISTICS.

The Archdeacons and Rural Deans, and Canon Mussen, Archdeacon Lindsay (Convener), Rev. J. Ker.

COMMITTEE IN ACCORDANCE WITH REPORT OF EXAMINERS  
OF CHURCH SCHOOLS. (*See p. 184, 26th Report.*)

Rev. Canon Mussen (Convener), Archdeacon Evans, Rev. A. French, Canon Henderson, J. S. Carmichael; Messrs. Walter Drake, Dr. Davidson, Dr. A. Johnson, Judge Armstrong.

## COMMITTEE ON DIOCESAN TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.

Dr. Davidson (Convener), the Dean, Archdeacons Lindsay and Lonsdell, Revs. J. F. Renaud, J. H. Dixon, Dr. Norton, J. Ker, J. A. Newnham, H. W. Nye, H. Gomery, C. Trotman, E. L. Bond.

## COMMITTEE ON MISSION SUNDAY.

The Dean (Convener), Revs. J. W. Garland, Canon Mussen, W. H. Naylor, J. Ker, Archdeacon Lindsay, Dr. Davidson.

## COMMITTEE ON CHURCH IMMIGRATION AND COLONIZATION.

Revs. W. H. Naylor, F. R. Smith, G. Forsey, W. P. Chambers (Convener), all the Rural Deans, Messrs. A. D. Nicolls, H. J. Mudge, Jno. S.

Hall, F. Wolferston Thomas, George Sumner, Henry Bulmer, Major Westover, Edgar Judge, George Hadrill, Alexander Robertson, Thomas Owens.

## SUB-COMMITTEES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

### COMMITTEE ON WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Revs. Canon Mussen, R. Lindsay, W. H. Naylor, J. F. Renaud; Messrs. the Chancellor, C. Garth, J. Hutton (Convener), Dr. Butler, E. Judge, W. Drake.

### COMMITTEE ON ENDOWMENTS.

The Chancellor (Convener), Chas. Grath, James Hutton, A. F. Gault, Archdeacon Lindsay, W. Drake.

### COMMITTEE ON INVESTMENTS.

The Chancellor, the Treasurer (Convener), C. Garth, R. White.

### COMMITTEE ON SYNOD HOUSE.

The Chancellor, the Clerical Secretary, the Treasurer.

### COMMITTEE ON GRANTS.

Archdeacon Lindsay, the Dean, Revs. R. Lindsay, Canon Mussen, W. H. Naylor, W. B. Longhurst, J. F. Renaud, H. W. Nye, W. Sanders, Dr. Norton; Messrs. the Chancellor, J. Hutton (Convener), Dr. Butler, C. Garth, Dr. Davidson, Judge Armstrong, R. White, E. R. Smith.

## SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

### COMMITTEE ON REGISTRATIONS. (*See p. 182, 26th Journal*).

Revs. A. French, F. H. Clayton; Messrs. Marling and McCord, the Chancellor (Convener), Dr. L. H. Davidson.

### COMMITTEE ON ACTS OF CANADA AND QUEBEC. (*See p. 187, 26th Journal*).

Dr. Davidson (Convener), Dr. Butler, the Chancellor, Judge Armstrong.

### COMMITTEE ON QUEBEC PLAN OF DEALING WITH MISSIONS. (*See p. 36.*)

Dr. Davidson, Mr. J. W. Marling, Archdeacon Lindsay, Revs. W.

B. Longhurst, W. P. Chambers, W. H.] Naylor, R. Lindsay, Mr. Edgar Judge (Convener), W. Drake.

COMMITTEE ON ARRANGEMENTS FOR PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

The Chancellor, the Treasurer, the Clerical Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON AMENDMENTS IN TEMPORALITIES AND SYNOD ACTS.

The Chancellor (Convener), Mr. Garth, Dr. Butler, Dr. Davidson, Rev. H. W. Nye, and Mr. D. R. McCord.

OFFICIAL EXAMINERS IN CHURCH SCHOOLS.

Rev. Canon Henderson, Rev. W. H. Naylor, Archdeacon Lindsay, Dr. Davidson.

TO CARRY OUT THE RECOMMENDATIONS IN THE REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS. (*See page 30, 28th Journal.*)

Rev. J. F. Renaud (Convener), Rev. F. R. Smith, Archdeacon Lindsay, Canon Mussen; Dr. Davidson, Mr. H. J. Mudge, Mr. R. H. Buchanan.

ON RELATIONSHIP WITH BISHOP'S COLLEGE.

(*See page 38, 28th Journal.*)

The Chancellor (Convener), Dr. Davidson and Dr. Butler.

ON BETTER OBSERVANCE OF THE LORD'S DAY.

Canon Anderson (Convener), Canon Belcher, Canon Mussen, Rev. G. Forsey, S. Massey; Messrs. E. Buzzell, R. H. Buchanan, the Dean, Revs. Dr. Norton, W. H. Naylor, R. Lindsay (Convener), Messrs. E. L. Bond, Judge Armstrong, Dr. Davidson, A. F. Gault.

COMMITTEE ON TORONTO COMMUNICATION. (*See page 29.*)

Very Rev., the Dean, Rev. Dr. Norton, the Chancellor, Dr. Davidson.

COMMITTEE ON UNITY.

The Dean, Dr. Davidson, Canon Ellegood.

COMMITTEE ON LICENSE LAW.

The Dean, Archdeacon Lindsay (Convener), Rev. J. F. Renaud, Messrs. W. J. White, Dr. Davidson, H. J. Mudge, E. L. Bond.

TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION  
OF THE  
SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

---

FIRST DAY, 19TH JUNE, 1888.

The Twenty-Ninth Annual Meeting of the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal was held on Tuesday, the 19th day of June, 1888.

At Morning Service in the Cathedral, the Rev. J. G. Norton, D.D., preached. The Holy Communion was administered by the Bishop of Montreal and Bishop Morris of Oregon, assisted by the Dean of Montreal, Archdeacons Lonsdell and Evans, Canon Mills, and Rev. G. Osborne Troop.

The Synod assembled at two o'clock in the Synod Hall, when the Session was opened with prayer by the Bishop.

The rolls were called by the Clerical Secretary.

Rev. Canon ELLEGOOD moved, seconded by Rev. Dr. NORTON:

That the Rev. Canon Empson be re-elected Clerical Secretary of Synod.—*Carried.*

Mr. CHARLES GARTH moved, seconded by Mr. E. L. BOND:

That Mr. Richard White be elected Lay Secretary.—*Carried.*

Moved by the CHANCELLOR, seconded by Dr. DAVIDSON:

That Mr. James Hutton be re-elected Treasurer.—*Carried.*

Rev. J. F. RENAUD moved, seconded by Rev. E. McMANUS:

That Messrs. G. W. Simpson and S. C. Fatt be re-elected Auditors.—*Carried.*

The minutes of last Synod were considered as read, and were confirmed.

It was resolved that the Offertory at this morning's service be given to the Mission Fund.

The Bishop announced that a missionary meeting would be held in the Synod Hall, on Wednesday evening at 8 o'clock, and invited the Synod and others to be present.

His Lordship announced that he wished this Synod to hear an address on Education by Rev. E. I. Rexford, and it was resolved, as Mr. Rexford had to leave the city to-day, that he be requested to deliver his address immediately after the Bishop's charge.

The Bishop announced that an offer had been made by Mr. Sise to put in a telephone for the use of the Synod. The offer was accepted with applause.

The Bishop named the several standing committees (see p.p. 10-14.)

The Bishop read his address as follows :—

REV. BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY,  
BRETHREN OF THE LAITY,

Once more we are permitted to meet in council. Every year, as the period for holding Synod recurs, I appreciate more and more this gracious mercy of our Heavenly Father. It is not a small thing at my age to reach the close of another year's work, still able for my duties, still in full enjoyment of health and strength. I trust by the blessing of Almighty God yet to see much increase of holy knowledge and devout practice in this Diocese, and to bear my part in the good work. But I think and speak now as an old man, ever mindful that I know not the day of my death, for I am now in the 73rd year of my age, the 49th of my ministry, and the 10th of my bishopric. I am anxious, on this account, to devote the time which remains to local work. I therefore refrain from engagements elsewhere, unless they are very obvious and pressing, and seem necessary to the prosperity of that portion of the Lord's vineyard of which I have the oversight. There has been no great variation in my labours of the past year, compared with former experiences. I have visited, apart from the city, ninety-five missions and parishes (four less than last year, caused by sickness), I have confirmed 299 men and 464 women at 61 services, I have ordained five deacons and four priests, and I have consecrated two new churches and opened another. The church at Leslie, built by R. A. A. Jones, Esq., is nearly finished, and will, I hope, be consecrated on my visit next August. And I now desire to express in the name of the Church and in my own name our grateful sense of the

wise munificence of Mr. Jones. The foundation of a new church at Eastman (a village on the beautiful Silver Valley lake, in the mission of South Stukely) has been laid, and a large portion of the funds needed for completing the building has been obtained, through the indefatigable exertions of the Rev. J. W. Garland. The work of the city mission, under the care of the Rev. H. J. Evans, has been so blessed by God that it has been found necessary to build two churches—one at Côte St. Louis, the foundation of which has been laid; the other at Outremont, for which preparations are being made. The question of immigration has received a good deal of consideration from the clergy of the city. It is one that has caused some amount of anxiety, and has not been neglected, but I earnestly exhort the clergy to a careful search for "Christ's sheep" coming as strangers to this city and diocese. The remote parts of the Diocese have received a considerable portion of my time and attention, for the smaller outlying places require the presence of the chief pastor, more perhaps than those where the clergy and Church people are numerous and mutually helpful. I consider myself to be a missionary bishop, ministering to congregations ever changing in outward circumstances, and consequently more or less unsettled both in religious and educational matters. We have good men at work in the mission field of the Diocese, but they are always too few. The impossibility of overtaking the work that ought to be done is apt to weigh us down at times. We come daily in contact with people who never enter a place of worship except on the occasion of a funeral, whose brows have never been washed by the waters of holy baptism, who have not enlisted in any way beneath the banner of the cross, who scarcely know the Saviour's name. I am conscious (and it is a thought working personal gratitude and comfort) that the annual visitation of the Bishop is found to be useful to the lay members of the Church in the mission districts, as well as helpful to the clergy, whose opportunities for conference and exchange with their brother clergymen are very few.

But I would not have you think that we are not fully encouraged to use all possible effort to extend the Kingdom of God. The success which attends the work of our country clergy is often surprising. I may in illustration state that, at my late visit in one parish of the Deanery of Bedford (and it is not a solitary example), ten adults were baptized and twenty-eight confirmed. The state of the mission fund may be considered satisfactory. There are slight fluctuations from year to year, sometimes a small increase in the country collections and a correspondingly small decrease in the city (as in the report for the present year, to which I invite your attention), but on the whole, the support of the fund has been, of late, very uniform. The balance in hand at present is rather larger than usual, because of the vacant missions. I have not been able

Church at East-  
mission of South  
nds needed for  
e indefatigable  
mission, under  
od that it has  
e St. Louis, the  
ont, for which  
has received a  
is one that has  
but I earnestly  
oming as stran-  
have received a  
smaller outlying  
aps than those  
utually helpful.  
o congregations  
y more or less  
have good men  
always too few.  
e done is apt to  
ith people who  
funeral, whose  
tism, who have  
s, who scarcely  
ought working  
n of the Bishop  
in the mission  
es for conference

ully encouraged  
d. The success  
prising. I may  
the Deanery of  
re baptized and  
may be consid-  
r to year, some-  
correspondingly  
t year, to which  
f the fund has  
resent is rather  
ve not been able

to meet with as many suitable missionaries as I need ; when I can obtain such men, I have ample work and money wherewith to begin. The collections this year are slightly in advance of last, the total increase being \$107. I desire to thank the clergy and laity for their zeal and liberality in the support of this fund. It has not escaped my observation ; above all, the Lord Jesus has seen and approved. I trust most earnestly that clergy and laity will relax neither effort nor generosity, for (looking at the balance now in the treasury) I hope to establish new missions which will form a permanent claim on the fund. It must not be forgotten that another reason for the favorable balance in the mission fund is seen in the greater prosperity and growing independence of the older missions, which are fast advancing towards self-support and the desirable status of rectories. Convinced that the work at home needs me more than the work abroad (important and interesting as it is at the present time), I have decided not to attend the session of the Pan-Anglican Synod which meets this year at Lambeth. All questions coming before that august assembly are, of necessity, important to the Church at large, and the subjects for discussion at the coming session are eminently practical and moral, but, so far as we know, no vital points of doctrine or practice, about which men differ, are likely to be brought forward. The subjects definitely selected for discussion are "Temperance, purity, the care of emigrants, and socialism ; also the right means for definite teaching of the faith to the various classes ; the relation of our Church to the Eastern Churches, to the Scandinavian and other Reformed Churches, to the Old Catholics and others ; the question of polygamy in regard to heathen converts, divorce, authoritative standards of doctrine and worship ; the mutual relations of dioceses and branches of the Anglican communion."

I am notified by the Primate of Australia that he has communicated to the Archbishop at Canterbury the desire on the part of the Church in Australia and Tasmania to assign the title of Archbishop to their primate, and if they (the archbishops and bishops assembled at Lambeth) should think it advisable, to obtain the judgment of the Lambeth conference on the subject before effect is given to their desire. The same Church also, through its primate, seeks to move "the authorities of the Church in England" to provide additional services as part of the Common Prayer, and to give a larger measure of legal freedom in the use of the Prayer Book. It urges also the members of the Lambeth conference to endeavor to discover a remedy for the lack of visible unity amongst professing Christians, now so unhappily and, as some think, needlessly divided. This expression of feeling on the part of the Australian Church is but an echo of our aspirations. We also are longing for Christian unity, and many of our leading churchmen, with many influential mem-

bers of other Protestant bodies, have taken counsel together in hope of finding the solution of our difficulties. One step in a right direction would be a gain, and make further advances more easy, for unity is not uniformity, and the maintenance of the one is quite compatible with wide permissions in the other. We must, however, in our toleration be careful to preserve a united protest against all kinds of positive error, for the mission of the Church is to proclaim the truth, as it is in Christ Jesus, and all diversity, therefore, must touch the manner of the proclamation and not the truth itself. It would be well I think that the Montreal branch of the Church in Canada should send a resolution of sympathy with our brethren in Australia and transmit the same through our own metropolitan to the Lambeth conference. Reverent discussion on subjects, such as visible unity amongst Christians and the other important matters I have just named, cannot be fruitless, and when we reflect that the representatives of the Church at Lambeth are likewise representative of the character and intellect of the Anglican Church throughout the world, we must be more than usually hopeful. Our own beloved first bishop and metropolitan, the late Most Rev. Francis Fulford, is generally admitted to have been greatly instrumental in the organization of that most important deliberative assembly. And to the fact of the existence of such a body, able to deal with great colonial and foreign questions, it is perhaps due that no schisms or disturbances threaten us at the present time, such as that which disturbed South Africa during the episcopates of Bishop Grey and Bishop Colenso. Were it otherwise, were any matter stirring, making it a duty to record each individual vote, there would at least be a question as to whether the more urgent duty lay at home or abroad; but reflecting upon the past, we know that a Church organized like ours suffers severely from any prolonged absence of the chief pastor. The responsibilities of metropolitan do not at present rest upon the Bishop of Montreal, whereas the details of colonial Church life demand his increasing daily attention. From all these considerations taken together, I believe you will judge that I have done rightly in remaining in Canada this year. I feel sure that we shall all remember in our daily prayer the Pan-Anglican Synod.

Since our last meeting many valuable and beloved members of our Church have been summoned from their labors here to the life beyond the grave. The whole Dominion suffered a heavy loss in the death of the Hon. Thos. White, Minister of the Interior. He was taken from us in the prime of life and usefulness. To me personally, as to many here present, he was not only a valuable co-worker and intelligent adviser, but he was also a very dear friend. Though at the time of his death, owing

together in hope  
right direction  
sy, for unity is  
quite compatible  
in our toleration  
nds of positive  
ruth, as it is in  
e manner of the  
I think that the  
d a resolution of  
he same through  
erent discussion  
the other impor-  
when we reflect  
e likewise repre-  
urch throughout  
own beloved first  
ford, is generally  
ation of that most  
the existence of  
n questions, it is  
us at the present  
the episcopates of  
were any matter  
e, there would at  
ty lay at home or  
Church organized  
nce of the chief  
present rest upon  
onial Church life  
ese considerations  
ve done rightly in  
shall all remember

members of our  
to the life beyond  
in the death of the  
taken from us in  
y, as to many here  
elligent adviser, but  
of his death, owing

to his duties at Ottawa, not a member of this Synod, he seemed still to belong to us. So short a time had elapsed since his presence here was almost a matter of course, that it was hard to realize that anything more than temporary absence had separated him from those who loved him so well. A native of Montreal with the same opportunities for education as other lads in the city, a High School training and experience acquired by residence in the midst of a large and important commercial community, he contrived while still a youth to build himself up in strength of character and conduct, and make his influence felt for good on the young men of his own generation. He was always found on the side of order, reverence and progress; his practical Christianity made him benevolent and kind wherever men needed the help and sympathy of a fellow-man; and his personal religion was of the true, deep, unostentatious type which moulds the character and directs the life, both in public and private. His riper years justified his earlier promise, his versatile talents found ample scope in the Legislature and in the Council Chamber. Those above him appreciated his perspicacity and thoroughness, and rising men recognized in him a leader. At the time of his lamented decease he was, I believe, one of the most trusted and able statesmen in the Dominion. A country governed by such men as the late Thomas White, cannot fail to become great, for largeness of heart, simple religious faith, integrity of purpose, judgment to think, and eloquence to proclaim the results of thought, are fruitful seeds indeed wherewith to sow the future of any nation. It is seldom that so many talents and virtues are possessed by one man, but it is possible to most men to emulate some of them. The best monument the sons of Montreal can raise to the memory of him we mourn is a living monument formed of men resolved to do their best, to cultivate in themselves the powers which have been given them, and the virtues which spring from the in-dwelling spirit of God, so that they may be ready to respond to their country's need, and serving Canada in church and state, carry on such good works as were delighted in by Mr. White.

Our obituary notices for the past year record other well known names of persons we can ill afford to lose. The Hon. Mr. Justice Mackay died in fulness of years and honor. An upright magistrate, a true gentleman, a dutiful and worthy son of the Church, and a humble, devout Christian; his heart and hand were ever ready to help, both in promoting the evangelization of the world, and in the relief of human want and suffering. His was a most unselfish nature, prompting him continually to assist in all works of beneficence and piety. His death has left a void in most of our charitable and benevolent institutions where for many years his advice was a most valuable support, while his liberality was exercised to the full extent of his means. In the death of W. H. Kerr, Esq., Q.C., the

city loses a man whose high legal attainments combined with quiet gentlemanly bearing secured for him the confidence and warm regard of the community, but only those who enjoyed his personal friendship know his real worth, and the extent of the loss sustained. The country missions, as well as the congregation to which he belonged, have cause to lament the death of the Honorable John Hamilton. I would mention also with respect and affection the Rev. William Jones, who served the Church in our mission field till age and infirmity obliged him to cease from his labors. And the Rev. Rural Dean Smith, whose active and useful life was terminated rather unexpectedly on the 17th of the present month. Quite recently also this Synod has lost a valuable delegate, and our hearts have been made sad by the sudden death of our respected fellow-townsmen, Mr. Alexander Gowdey. Each name as it occurs, fills us with regret, each man is sorely missed from his accustomed place; for the sake of the Church which mourns him and suffers from his loss, I trust that men of like usefulness, benevolence and piety will come forward to take up their work, and by personal devotion and practical sympathy, help to bind up and heal the wounds of the Christ body.

I would wish gratefully, yet with a sense of deep loss to the Church through the death of the donor, to notice the munificent gift that has been given to the parish of Berthier (*en haut*) of two valuable farms, the proceeds of which are to be applied towards the endowment of that parish. Miss Cuthbert, during a long and devoted life, never ceased to aid and assist, with open, generous hand, the Church to which she belonged, and her wish as to the final gift, without being ordered in writing, was so well known, that on her death it was at once willingly carried out by her immediate relatives. In naming the late Miss Cuthbert, I name one whose high Christian character and devoted zeal in all mission work and in private charity, has set a bright example to all blessed as she was blessed with earthly blessings, and I can only hope that her holy example in life and death may not be without many followers.

The committee of Provincial Synod appointed to confer on the subject of theological degrees with a view to definite action at the session of 1889, has already accomplished much satisfactory work, so that we may reasonably hope that a solution of our difficulties will be found agreeable alike to the Church in Montreal and the other churches in the province. In the meantime the Board of Governors of our own Theological College has not been idle. In correspondence with Sir William Dawson it has been ascertained that in the event of our being excluded by the influence of the Church universities from exercising the degree-conferring power on behalf of our own qualified students, it would be competent for us to apply to McGill College. Sir William's letter contains so much interesting in-

formation that instead of making extracts, as I at first intended, I give you the letter as a whole.

DEAR PRINCIPAL HENDERSON,

There is on the part of the University the most cordial desire to aid in every way in its power the Diocesan College, as a most important and useful local institution, representing a leading religious body.

McGill University, though undenominational, is distinctly Protestant, and is ready in every way to advance the work of education for the Christian ministry, especially in the interest of the English minority in the Province of Quebec.

In evidence of this, I may refer to the favorable terms of affiliation which it offers to theological colleges, and the recent grant of additional free tuitions to theological students by the board of governors.

I may also mention that the Church of England is largely and influentially represented both in our governing body and in our staff of instructors, and that its members have contributed no small part of the endowments, so that it is both our duty and interest to promote in every legitimate way the educational views of the Church.

The converse of this is equally true, since it is clearly in the interest of the Church of England to have a strong and well appointed college in connection with McGill, and in the great educational centre of Montreal.

The fact that McGill has held in abeyance its power of granting theological degrees, arises from no disinclination to recognize theological education, but from the circumstance that at the time when the matter was under discussion, there appeared a strong opinion, on the part of some of the representatives of certain of the religious bodies on our corporation, that the matter would be better left in the hands of the separate theological colleges. Some of those who held this view are members of the Church of England; and I have little doubt that should serious difficulties be thrown in the way of the Diocesan College, they and others might be found disposed to take a different view of our duty in the matter.

I may also state, as a fact well known to me, that the Diocesan College has been the means of securing to the ministry of the Church in this country a number of able and pious men, educated in the University, whose services might otherwise have been lost; and that before it was established I had occasion to lament that several such men either abandoned their intention to enter the ministry or removed to the United States, or elsewhere.

I am certain also that no men at present trained in this country are more deserving of theological degrees than the students of the Diocesan

College, and that their courses of study in the College and the University fully qualify them for such degrees.

Though not myself a member of the Church of England, I feel, in common with other Protestant Christians, an interest in its welfare, and fully believe that anything tending to cripple the usefulness or to diminish the prestige of your College would be a serious blow to the prosperity of the Church in this province, and also to the highest interests of the English minority.

In writing this I merely state facts known to me, and express my own opinion; but I have no hesitation in adding that I believe it will be found that similar views prevail among all connected with the University and its several affiliated colleges.

(Signed) J. WM. DAWSON.

It would be premature to offer any remarks on the alternative methods for obtaining full rights and advantages for our College. Much may be said in favor of either course. But for myself I would be glad to find a basis for united action on the part of our Church of England in Canada, where so vital a matter is concerned as the education of her clergy; always provided that such united action were no hindrance to a useful and liberal education, calculated to promote a dissemination of the truth as it is found in the Gospel of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

There are a few things touching our order and material as well as spiritual prosperity, about which I should like to speak. They are not the less necessary because they do not seem in individual instances to be of paramount importance, and yet some of them affect very seriously not only our own Church, but the religious progress of the city at large. The "License law" has excited intense feeling amongst all classes and creeds, and at present there is a bill before the Quebec Government which proposes to deal with the whole question. I believe that the Government wishes to treat honestly, and for the well-being of the Province, the expression of the popular feeling. With a view, therefore, of strengthening the hands of the Government on this important subject, I would suggest that a committee be appointed to take into consideration the proposed consolidation and amendment of the License Laws, and to report forthwith to this Synod, so that without delay the opinion of the Synod may reach the Government. I am sorry to find the duty of registration not observed as it should be. It is of public importance to record regularly and legally baptisms, marriages and burials as they occur. Such evidence is received as evidence in our courts of justice, and is not unfrequently used in the settlement of claims concerning property. Where registers are carelessly or intermittently kept, the progress of the

Church cannot be ascertained with any certainty, and the history of such mission or parish is obscure and confused.

I would like also that more week-day services should be held in some of our country places. Greater zeal in this respect would do much to make up for the paucity of our Sunday services, necessitated by the few in number of our clergy and the long distances between the various stations. An effort will be made to re-open Dunham Ladies college next September under a management which gives good promise of success. This school for the instruction of young girls scattered through the homesteads and villages of the country, offers a thorough education, secular and religious, at a reasonable cost. Such an institution is much wanted in the interest of the Church throughout the diocese; especially where it is situated, in the Eastern Townships. I ask for the gentlemen now (with great self-sacrifice) seeking to re-establish this very useful school, a kind reception and generous encouragement both in the gift of money and the promise of pupils.

There is another matter to which I must refer because though understood generally it is sometimes neglected. I often find it necessary from want of clergymen to place students in temporary charge of missions. It is not advisable to have unordained men wholly responsible for cure of souls, whatever the locality. I desire the students, therefore, to remember that they are under the supervision of the nearest clergyman in full orders; and I now request all the clergy to receive such students, and give them requisite sympathy and advice. And further, I beg the clergy to report to me in case such advice should be disregarded. Occasionally it happens that a clergyman absents himself from his parish for a considerable time, without the official knowledge of his diocesan. No grave trouble so far as I know, has followed in any instance, but it should be remembered that there is a canon of the Provincial synod putting the limit of such absence to four weeks, and it is exceedingly desirable from every point of view that the terms of the canon should be obeyed.

I have borne in mind the desire of the synod to see deaconesses at work in the city, but I have not found it hitherto practicable to set apart any suitable person or persons. One lady who approved herself worthy and capable by her courageous and Christian conduct during the late epidemic of small pox, I would gladly have admitted to the order of deaconess, but she was not free to accept the sacred office at my hands. In the meantime we must thankfully acknowledge that good and efficient Christian attention is even now being given to all urgent cases of destitution, need, and sickness by the capable and energetic lady managers who direct and govern the different benevolent Protestant institutions of the city. No paid body of officers, lay or clerical, could discharge their

several duties with more unselfish zeal and business capacity than do these quiet industrious ladies who make the cause of the stranger, the friendless, the poor, their own, and provide for every claim of which they hear. I have but to name the institutions which have been founded almost exclusively by the energy of women, to prove that Christian women's work is already in full operation in this city. The Ladies' Benevolent institution in Berthelet street, provides for destitute women and children of the working classes. The wisdom and kindness with which this excellent asylum is conducted is beyond praise. The inmates find personal friends in the ladies who visit it, and a real home within the shelter of its walls. The St. Margaret nursery, which is not under my authority, has been doing a good work on behalf of the little children, and there is now an effort to widen its basis, so that it shall embrace all denominations of Protestants. The Church Home, in University street, receives and maintains a few gentlewomen who, from age or infirmity, are no longer able to gain a livelihood for themselves. I am president of this corporation, and able to testify personally to the good effected by this section of woman's work. We have also the Girls' Friendly society, the creation in this diocese of the Synod, whose office it is to receive and counsel girls, connected with the society, resident in the diocese, and when they leave, to put them in charge of members of the same society in other dioceses. The report of the society, presently to be read, will give an account of their work. And then there is the Women's Protective Immigration society, whose speciality it is to serve to the utmost of their power the homeless and friendless women who come to this city from other countries seeking the means of life. There are, besides all these, the well known Protestant Orphan Asylum, the Infant's Home, the Young Women's Christian Association, several homes and aids specially for servant girls, without making mention of hospitals, nurseries and schools. That all these noble institutions cannot be claimed exclusively by the Church of England, does not deteriorate from their merit and usefulness. We can see in them the unity in Christ Jesus, the Oneness of Christ we so ardently desire. The ladies of the Church of England have their part and responsibilities in them all, and a large proportion of those benefited are members of the Church. There is another organization, common, I believe, to all the congregations of the city, of which mention must be made. I allude to the District Visiting Society, each under the direct supervision and control of the clergyman. I think it likely that these parochial societies, in co-operation with the lady managers of the institutions I have named, could provide for every case of need which occurs in the city, without confusion or additional expensive machinery. I am

quite in favor of the institution of an order of deaconesses in Montreal, but it is a step which must not be taken in over haste. The orders once bestowed could not be easily withdrawn, and women desiring such an office ought to be subjected to a probation, to secure fitness of spiritual character and physical health. I can imagine nothing more deplorable than that the Church should be burthened with the maintenance of incapable or infirm women who, in a moment of religious enthusiasm, had undertaken an office for which they are unsuited by natural temperament and education. Yet such a state of things might easily happen unless due care be taken at the outset. I am inclined to think that unless we had a large sum of money at our disposal to endow a home and provide maintenance in perpetuity for these ministering women, it would be better to strengthen the hands of those now at work, and help them, so far as we can, by inter-communication, to meet and relieve all exceptional cases of distress which occur in this city, whether of the body or of the mind.

A motion will be brought before you by the Rev. Dr. Henderson concerning the regular meetings of Synod, as they occur at present. I hope you will give this motion due thought and discussion. Now that the Synod has been established some years, and much of its business is reduced to orderly routine, it may not be necessary to devote to purely secular affairs as much time as was found to be required, say, twenty years ago. In Quebec a biennial, and not annual Synod is the rule, and I believe it is there found to afford ample time for the satisfactory administration of all business connected with the diocese. I need scarcely say, however, that changes of any kind must be introduced here only after very careful reflection and the exercise of as much forethought as possible. At the same time it would, no doubt, be greatly advantageous to this Church as a religious body if more leisure could be found for purely religious work; and by this I mean not so much works of mercy, of which, thank God, we have many in vigorous operation, and which are in themselves vital parts of our Christianity, but I allude to the not less necessary duties which appertain to doctrine and spiritual truths generally. We must not be so busy with the business of religion that we leave ourselves no time for the subject matter of religion itself. Our growth as a spiritual body depends on the nature of our spiritual food, and this must be pure and good, the fruit of reflection, prayer and piety, through the operation of the Holy Spirit. I think our greatest present need is, perhaps, opportunities for holding what is generally known as a conference at regular stated times. A conference is a meeting of the Church for the discussion of matters pastoral, doctrinal, moral and spiritual, and for the interchange of opinion and experience on the part of those qualified to speak. We need to provoke each other to love and to good thoughts, as well as to good

works. We require to discuss things which touch more immediately upon the heart and conduct of men as immortal beings, with souls to be saved, with an account to be given at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, of all our privileges and advantages as members of His Spiritual Body, as well as members of a civilized and religious community. The Synod is a legislative body, whose useful and necessary duty it is to administer the temporal affairs of our Church; but churches here on earth need something more than temporal legislation, they need the cultivation of the spiritual mind which is their rich inheritance; they need the strength and the enlightenment which come of the contact of mind with mind. The wise man saith "Iron sharpeneth iron, so a man sharpeneth the countenance of his friend."

I commend you now to the keeping of God's Holy Spirit, and pray that you may be wisely guided in all your deliberations and decisions.

Rev. Mr. Fessenden, of Diocese of Niagara, and Rev. Mr. Bareham, of Quebec, were invited to seats on the floor of the house.

The BISHOP named Committee on the question of licenses, viz.: The Dean, Archdeacon Lindsay (convener), Rev. J. F. Renand, Messrs. W. J. White, Dr. Davidson, H. J. Mudge, E. L. Bond, to report to this Synod.

He also named a committee on Unity, viz.: The Dean, Dr. Davidson, and Canon Ellegood.

The Rev. E. I. REXFORD then addressed the Synod, on the subject of education, for which the Dean proposed a hearty vote of thanks, seconded by Rev. CANON ANDERSON.

The BISHOP conveyed the thanks of the meeting to Mr. Rexford.

The TREASURER presented his report, which had been printed. On motion by the Treasurer the report was received.

The CHANCELLOR presented a report of the committee on Amendments in Temporalities and Synod Acts.

Rev. W. H. NAYLOR presented a report of the committee on Church provision in the Lumber Districts, and gave notice that he would move its adoption.

Rev. W. P. CHAMBERS read a report of the committee on Immigration and Colonization, and gave notice of motion for its adoption.

Mr. R. H. BUCHANAN read a report of the committee on Sunday schools, and gave notice of motion for its adoption.

Rev. R. LINDSAY read a report of the committee on Foreign Missions, and gave notice of motion for its adoption.

The CLERICAL SECRETARY laid on the table a report from Bishop's College, Lennōxville.

The BISHOP read the report of the Girls Friendly Society.

Rev. R. LINDSAY read a report of the committee on Works of mercy, including a general report on Immigration, Girls Friendly Society and City Missionary report, and gave notice of motion for its adoption.

The CLERICAL SECRETARY read a report from the Synod of Toronto in reference to union of the Church in British North America. This was referred to a committee of the Dean, Rev. Dr. Norton, the Chancellor and Dr. L. H. Davidson, and was ordered to be printed for the consideration of the Synod. See pp. 99-101.

It was decided that the election of Executive Committee, Delegates to Provincial Synod, and the Diocesan Court be held to-morrow afternoon at 2.30, 3 and 3.30 o'clock.

Notices of motion were given by Rev. George Rogers, Rev. W. P. Chambers and Rev. W. H. Naylor.

Rev. G. Forneret, Rural Dean, Diocese of Niagara, was invited to a seat in the house.

The CHANCELLOR moved, seconded by the DEAN :—

That the resolution passed by the Synod at its last regular meeting—  
"That the words 'the United Church of England and Ireland,' whenever they occur in the Constitution and Canons of Synod, be struck out, and the words 'the Church of England in Canada' be substituted therefor, in accordance with the action of the Provincial Synod,"—be confirmed.

Moved by Mr. E. L. BOND, seconded by Mr. D. R. McCORD :—

That the debate be adjourned until to-morrow.—*Carried.*

On motion of Dr. DAVIDSON the house adjourned.

The BISHOP then pronounced the Benediction, and the meeting adjourned until ten o'clock on Wednesday.

Confirmed.

20th June, 1888.

W. B. MONTREAL.

## SECOND DAY.

The Synod re-assembled at ten o'clock on Wednesday, 20th June. The meeting was opened with prayer by the Lord Bishop.

The minutes of the first day's meeting were read, amended and confirmed.

The following names were added to the committee on Immigration. Messrs. J. S. Hall, F. Wolferstan Thomas, George Sumner, Henry Bulmer, Major Westover, Edgar Judge, George Hadrill, Alexander Robertson, Thomas Owens.

Rev. W. Harris, and Rev. W. Sanders were added to the committee on Church provision on the Lumber Districts.

The DEAN of Montreal read a report of the committee on Deaconesses, and gave notice of motion for its adoption.

Rev. Canon BELCHER read a report on domestic missions, and gave notice of motion for its adoption.

Rev. R. LINDSAY, Rural Dean, read a report of the Rural Deanery of Hochelaga.

Rev. J. F. RENAUD, Rural Dean, read a report of the Rural Deanery of Iberville.

Ven. Archdeacon EVANS, read a report of the committee on Superannuation, and gave notice of motion for its adoption.

Rev. W. B. LONGHURST, Rural Dean, read a report of Rural Deanery of Shefford.

Rev. H. W. NYE, Rural Dean, read a report of the Rural Deanery of Bedford.

Rev. W. H. NAYLOR, Rural Dean, read a report of the Rural Deanery of Clarendon.

The BISHOP named scrutineers of the several ballots to be taken this afternoon:—

*For the Executive Committee:*—Rev. Canon Belcher, Rev. George Rogers, Mr. J. W. Marling, of the clerical vote.

Mr. J. S. Hall, Rev. J. G. Baylis, Mr. Matthew Strong, of the lay vote.

*For Provincial Synod:*—Canon Ellegood, Archdeacon Evans, Mr. R. Standish, of the clerical vote.

Mr. Pridham, Mr. W. Drake, Rev. E. McManus, of the lay vote.

*For Diocesan Court:*—Rev. W. B. Longhurst, Rev. J. Senior, Mr. J. M. Fisk, of the clerical vote.

Mr. Russell Woods, Mr. W. P. Davidson, Mr. R. C. Thorneloe, of the lay vote.

Dr. L. H. DAVIDSON read a report of the Committee on Temperance, and gave notice of motion for its adoption.

Rev. W. SANDERS, Rural Dean, read a report of the Rural Deanery of St. Andrews.

Notices of motion were given by Mr. H. D. Moore, Rev. W. P. Chambers, Rev. Canon Mussen, Rev. Canon Anderson.

The debate on the Chancellor's motion for confirmation of a resolution passed at last Synod was taken up. (*See p. 29.*)

Dr. T. P. BUTLER moved that the resolution be not confirmed.

The CHANCELLOR's motion *Carried*.

The Report of the Executive Committee was then taken up.

The CHANCELLOR moved the adoption of page 2 of the report, namely, the scale of grants for 1888-9.

At one o'clock the Synod adjourned.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION.

The ballots were taken for Executive Committee, Provincial Synod, and Diocesan Courts.

Rev. R. LINDSAY moved on a memorial of the Rural Deanery of Hochelaga, seconded by Rev. J. KER:

That the Executive Committee be requested to reconsider the grants to Laprairie and St. Lambert, and to New Glasgow, which has made its returns.—*Carried*.

Moved by Mr. A. PRIDHAM, seconded by Rev. Canon ROLLIT:

That the grant to Grenville out-stations be referred back to the Executive Committee for reconsideration.—*Carried*.

Moved by Rev. W. P. CHAMBERS, seconded by W. R. BROWN:

That the Executive Committee be requested to reconsider the grants to the Missions of Aylwin and Alleyne, and if possible to increase the amounts to these Missions to \$500 each per annum.—*Carried*.

Moved by Canon MUSSEN, seconded by Canon ROBINSON:

That the grant to St. Hyacinthe and Upton and Roxton be reconsidered.—*Carried*.

Moved by Archdeacon LINDSAY, seconded by Rev. J. F. RENAUD:

That the grant to Iron Hill and West Brome be reconsidered.—*Carried*.

The CHANCELLOR moved that the rest of the grants recommended on page 2 of the Report be adopted.—*Carried.*

The principle of the report of the Committee, page 11, was adopted.

The last resolution on page 11 was struck out.

The Treasurer's report was then adopted.

The CHANCELLOR then moved the adoption of the whole as amended.—*Carried.*

Rev. W. H. NAYLOR moved the consideration of report of the Committee on Statistics, printed in report of the 28th Synod, pp. 91, 92, 93.

The report was taken up clause by clause.

It was moved by Dr. L. H. DAVIDSON, seconded by Ven. Archdeacon LINDSAY :—

That the report be amended by striking out clauses 5 and 6 and substituting the following : That a committee be appointed to ascertain the cost of issuing a sufficient number of books and supplying each existing parish and mission with a copy thereof, and to report to the Executive Committee, and if such expense do not exceed \$150, the said committee be authorized to make a grant therefor from the Mission Fund.—*Carried.*

Moved by Rev. W. H. NAYLOR, seconded by Rev. J. F. RENAUD :—

That the report as amended be adopted.—*Carried.*

Mr. EDGAR JUDGE presented the report on the Quebec scheme of paying missionaries, and moved the adoption of the report, seconded by Mr. WALTER DRAKE.

At six o'clock the Synod adjourned to ten o'clock to morrow, the BISHOP having first named the following committee in accordance with Dr. Davidson's motion : Dr. L. H. Davidson, the lay secretary, Archdeacon Lindsay, Rev. W. H. Naylor, and announced the result of the ballot for the Executive Committee and Delegates to Provincial Synod as follows :—

#### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Rev. Rural Dean Nye,  
Rev. Rural Dean Lindsay,  
Rev. Dr. Norton,  
Rev. Rural Dean Naylor,

The Chancellor,  
Dr. L. H. Davidson,  
Mr. E. P. Hannaford,  
Mr. A. F. Gault,

Rev. Rural Dean Renaud,  
 Very Rev. the Dean,  
 Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay,  
 Rev. Canon Mussen,  
 Rev. Rural Dean Longhurst,  
 Ven. Archdeacon Evans,  
 Rev. Canon Mills,  
 Rev. Rural Dean Sanders,  
 Rev. T. E. Cunningham,  
 Rev. J. H. Dixon,  
 Rev. Canon Anderson,

Dr. Alex. Johnson,  
 Mr. Robert Evans,  
 Mr. Charles Garth,  
 Mr. W. Owens, M. P. P.,  
 Mr. W. Drake,  
 Hon. Judge Armstrong,  
 Mr. E. R. Smith,  
 Mr. Edgar Judge,  
 Dr. T. P. Butler,  
 Mr. H. D. Moore,  
 Mr. E. E. Shelton.

## PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay,  
 Very Rev. the Dean,  
 Rev. Canon Ellegood,  
 Rev. J. F. Renaud, R.D.,  
 Rev. Canon Henderson,  
 Rev. Canon Mills,  
 Ven. Archdeacon Evans,  
 Rev. G. Osborne Troop,  
 Rev. L. N. Tucker,  
 Rev. Canon Belcher,  
 Rev. J. Gilbert Baylis,  
 Rev. Canon Empson, *ex officio*.

Mr. Strachan Bethune, Q.C.,  
 Dr. Alexander Johnson,  
 Mr. R. W. Shepherd,  
 Mr. James Hutton,  
 Hon. Judge Armstrong,  
 Mr. A. F. Gault,  
 Mr. Charles Garth,  
 Mr. G. F. C. Smith,  
 Col. Hanson,  
 Hon. Thos. Wood,  
 Dr. T. P. Butler,  
 Mr. R. White, *ex officio*.

## SUBSTITUTES.

Rev. J. A. Newnham,  
 Rev. J. H. Dixon,  
 Rev. E. McManus,  
 Rev. Dr. Norton,  
 Rev. G. Rogers,

Mr. E. R. Smith,  
 Mr. E. L. Bond,  
 Mr. Thomas Binmore,  
 Mr. H. J. Mudge,  
 Mr. John Molson,  
 Mr. Henry Bulmer.

The BISHOP pronounced the Benediction, and the meeting adjourned to ten o'clock on Thursday.

Confirmed,

W. B. MONTREAL.

21st June, 1888.

## THIRD DAY.

The Synod re-assembled at ten o'clock on Thursday, 21st June.

The BISHOP opened the meeting with prayer.

The minutes of yesterday's meeting were read, amended and confirmed.

The Committee in accordance with report of examiners of Church schools (See page 184, 26th report) was re-appointed, with the addition of the names of Judge Armstrong, and Rev. J. S. Carmichael, Rev. Canon Mussen was appointed convener.

The name of Rev. R. Lindsay, Rural Dean, was added to the committee on Domestic Missions.

The CLERICAL SECRETARY read a letter from Dr. Armstrong of Ottawa, in reference to the better observance of the Lord's day, and asking the appointment of delegates to the alliance formed for that purpose. The matter was referred to a committee consisting of Rev. Canon Anderson, convener, Canon Belcher, Rev. G. Forsey, Rev. S. Massey, Messrs. E. Buzzell, R. H. Buchanan, Rev. Canon Mussen.

The name of Dr. L. H. Davidson was added to the committee on Registrations.

The rules of order were by request suspended to allow the appointment of a committee to prepare and present an address to the Governor-general. The Bishop named the following committee; Rev. J. F. Renaud, convener, Canon Anderson, Archdeacon Lindsay, Messrs. S. Bethune, Dr. L. H. Davidson, E. Judge.

Ven. Archdeacon LINDSAY presented a report of the committee on French Work, and gave notice of motion for its adoption.

The DEAN presented a report in favour of a letter to be addressed to Hon. H. Mercier to be sent from this Synod, and gave notice that he would move that it be adopted, signed by the Bishop and Secretaries and forwarded to the Premier to day.

Rev. W. P. CHAMBERS presented a report from the Rural Deanery of Brome.

Notice of motion was given by Mr. J. W. MARLING.

Discussion resumed on Quebec scheme.

Moved in amendment by Mr. R. WHITE, seconded by Rev. Canon MUSSEN:—

That the report be referred to the Executive Committee with instructions to report at the next meeting of the Synod.

The Synod adjourned until half-past two o'clock.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Synod re-assembled at half-past two o'clock, and the discussion on the Quebec scheme was resumed. Amendment *lost*.

The report was then *adopted* and the Canon, having been changed in clause 5 to read thus:—

"the clergyman may be removed by the Bishop to another mission or the committee may" instead of "the committee shall remove the clergyman to another mission or," was put to the House and *carried*.

The rules of order were by consent of the House suspended in order to permit the reception of the report of the committee on Address to the Governor-General.

Rev. Canon ANDERSON then read the proposed address, (see appendix) which, upon his motion to that effect, was *adopted*.

The DEAN of Montreal submitted report on the License Bill, (see appendix) and moved, seconded by Dr. L. H. DAVIDSON:

That the Report of the Committee appointed to take into consideration the proposed Bill for the consolidation and revision of the License Laws at present before the Provincial Legislature be received and adopted.—*Carried* by a standing vote.

The House adjourned to 8 o'clock.

#### EVENING SESSION.

The House re-assembled at 8 o'clock.

The BISHOP read report of scrutineers of the Ballot on—

#### DIOCESAN COURT.

Canon Mussen,  
Archdeacon Lindsay,  
Rural Dean Lindsay,  
Canon Davidson,  
Canon Ellegood,  
Canon Henderson,  
Dean Carmichael,  
Canon Anderson,

Canon Robinson,  
Archdeacon Evans,  
Rev. G. O. Troop,  
Canon Mills,  
Canon Empson,  
Rev. J. G. Baylis,  
Rural Dean Renaud,

Moved by E. JUDGE, seconded by Dr. DAVIDSON:

That a special Committee of Clergy and Laity be appointed to prepare a scheme of assessments on the various parishes referred to under the Canon on the Quebec Scheme this day adopted—and to arrange any other matters of detail under the said Canon, necessary to give effect thereto upon its confirmation, and to report to the next Synod.—*Carried.*

The BISHOP named as a Committee under above resolution, Dr. L. H. Davidson, Rural Dean Longhurst, Mr. Edgar Judge, (con-  
vener) Rev. W. P. Chambers, Rural Dean Naylor, Archdeacon Lindsay, Mr. J. W. Marling, Mr. W. Drake, Rural Dean Lindsay.

Rev. Dr. HENDERSON moved, seconded by Rev. G. OSBORNE  
TROOP:

That the following alteration be made in Section No. 10 of the Constitution:—"The Synod shall meet on the third Tuesday of June in every 'second year;' and that a Committee be appointed to make any necessary changes in the rules and regulations, with a view to effecting this result."—*Lost.*

The rules of order were suspended to introduce the following resolution:—

Moved by Mr. RICHARD WHITE, seconded by Rev. Canon EMPSON:

That a committee consisting of the Lord Bishop, The Dean, Archdeacon Evans, Canon Anderson, Dr. Davidson, Judge Armstrong, and the Secretaries, with power to add to their number, be authorized to have the address to the Governor-General adopted by this Synod, properly engrossed, and presented to His Excellency at such time as it may be convenient to him to receive it.—*Carried.*

The rules of order were suspended to permit introduction of the following resolution:

Moved by the DEAN, seconded by Dr. DAVIDSON:

That the Report of the Committee on Unity be received and adopted.—*Carried.*

Moved by Rural Dean NAYLOR, seconded by Rev. W. P. CHAMBERS:

That the Report of the Committee on Church Work in Lumber Districts, be adopted.—*Carried.*

Moved by Rev. W. P. CHAMBERS, seconded by Rev. W. H. NAYLOR:

That the Report of Committee on Immigration, be adopted.—*Carried.*

Mr. WHITE gave notice of motion.

Moved by Mr. R. H. BUCHANAN, seconded by Rev. J. F. RENAUD:

That the Report of the Committee on Sunday Schools, be adopted.—*Carried.*

Moved by Rev. R. LINDSAY, seconded by Mr. W. DRAKE:

That the report on Foreign Missions, be adopted.—*Carried.*

The rules of order were suspended, and it was

Moved by Mr. RICHARD WHITE, seconded by Rev. Canon EMPSON:

That in the future, Reports from all the Standing Committees to be considered at the next ensuing session of the Synod, be sent to the Secretary at least one month before the meeting of Synod, and that the Reports be printed with the Report of the Executive Committee, and forwarded with that Paper to each member of Synod, as has been the practice with that Report.—*Carried.*

Moved by Rev. R. Lindsay, seconded by the DEAN:

That the report of the Committee on Works of Mercy, including the Girls' Friendly Society, Immigration, and City Missionary, be adopted.—*Carried.*

The Bishop pronounced the Benediction, and the meeting adjourned till ten o'clock to-morrow.

(Confirmed),

W. B. MONTREAL.

## FOURTH DAY, FRIDAY.

The Synod re-assembled at ten o'clock.

The meeting was opened with prayer by the BISHOP.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and confirmed.

Under suspension of the rules, the following resolution was moved by Mr. MARLING, seconded by Mr. JUDGE :—

That at or before the meeting of Synod, each delegate be furnished by the Secretary with three copies of a printed list of the delegates of each order, arranged alphabetically, and that these lists be used as ballots in voting for members of Executive Committee, of Diocesan Court, and for delegates to the Provincial Synod, by affixing a cross opposite those names for whom the delegate intends to cast his vote; and be referred to the Committee on Printing.—*Carried.*

On motion by Canon ANDERSON, seconded by Mr. JUDGE, the following names were added to the Committee for the Observance of the Lord's Day: The Dean, Rev. Dr. Norton, R. Lindsay, W. H. Naylor, Judge Armstrong, Dr. Davidson, Mr. E. L. Bond, Mr. A. F. Gault, Rural Dean Lindsay to be convener.

The BISHOP read an invitation to the members of Synod to visit the Museum and Library of McGill University, received from Sir Wm. Dawson.

Dr. L. H. DAVIDSON made a verbal report of the Committee on Books and Tracts.

Notices of motion were given by Rev. Canon Mussen, Rev. R. Lindsay, Rev. A. B. Given, Dr. L. H. Davidson.

Rev. GEO. ROGERS moved, seconded by Rev. Canon MUSSEN :—

That the Secretary of Synod be instructed to obtain from the Chancellor of the Diocese forms for the guidance of the Clergy in making the Acts of Civil Status, which the Clergy are authorized to make in the registers of the Church, and that copies of these forms be transmitted by the Secretary to each Clergyman in the Diocese.—*Carried.*

The forms to be printed, if possible, in the report.

Rev. W. H. NAYLOR moved, seconded by Rev. W. P. CHAMBERS :—

That motion, pp. 37-38, last Journal of Synod, regarding Missionaries' Stipends, be confirmed.—*Lost.*

Rev. W. H. NAYLOR moved, seconded by Canon MILLS :—

That it be made part of the instruction to every Clergyman appointed to the cure of souls, that he shall familiarize himself with the School Law of the Province of Quebec, and shall visit periodically the schools in his parish or mission, and exercise, so far as allowed by law, the privilege of a religious instructor.

That the Committee on Church Schools be instructed to select a book on Church History, to be used as a basis of instruction by the Clergy in all schools of their charges, at such times as the law may allow them.—*Carried.*

The DEAN moved that the committee named on the communication received from Toronto, be allowed to remain, and that the matter stand over.—*Carried.*

The DEAN moved, seconded by Dr. L. H. DAVIDSON:—

That the report of the committee on Deaconesses be adopted.—*Carried.*

Moved by Canon BELCHER, seconded by Canon MILLS:—

That report of committee on Domestic Missions be adopted.—*Carried.*

Moved by Archdeacon Evans, seconded by R. Dean LINDSAY:—

That report of committee on Superannuation fund be adopted.—*Carried.*

Moved by Dr. Davidson, seconded by Rev. J. KER:—

That report of committee on Temperance be adopted.—*Carried.*

The names of Rev. J. Ker, and J. F. Renaud were added to the council in said report named, and the name of Judge Armstrong was added as second Lay Vice-president.

Moved by Canon MUSSEN, seconded by Rev. W. B. Longhurst:—

That the committee on Statistics be requested to re-consider and alter the paper of questions annually sent to the parishes of the Diocese, so as especially to remedy indefiniteness, or every insufficiency therein; to report to the Executive Committee at or before its next meeting.—*Carried.*

Report on French Work was re-committed to the committee to report to next Synod.

Moved by Rev. Canon Mussen, seconded by Mr. Hutton:—

That the report of the committee of Examiners in Church schools re-committed to the committee at last Synod, be again re-committed for further consideration.

Moved by Rev. W. P. Chambers, seconded by Rev. J. W. Garland.

"That steps be taken by the Rural Deans to prepare official maps of the districts covered by each Rural Deanery, upon which shall be clearly laid down the boundary lines of every Mission or Parish, or Rectory,

which maps shall be kept in the Synod Office for reference, and for finally and officially determining the limits of each and every cure in the Diocese."

Rev. J. Ker's name was added to committee on statistics.

Moved by Rev. R. Lindsay, seconded by Rev. W. P. Chambers:

That it be an instruction to the Executive Committee to meet the expenses of those appointed to attend meetings of the Domestic and Foreign Mission Board out of Domestic and Foreign Mission Fund. *Carried.*

Moved by Rev. Canon MUSSEN, seconded by Rev. J. F. RENAUD:—

That the Clerical Secretary be requested to procure by circular from each clergyman of the Diocese the date of his admission to the Ministry in the Diocese, and that a list be prepared of the clergy in order of their seniority, with date, to be inserted in next Synod report.—*Carried.*

Moved by Rev. A. B. GIVEN, seconded by Rural Dean NAYLOR:—

That the names of church wardens of every parish and mission within this Diocese, do appear in the annual Synodical report.—*Lost.*

Motion by Dr. Davidson allowed to stand over.

Moved by the DEAN, seconded by Dr. DAVIDSON:—

That the thanks of the Synod be given to Mr. Sise, manager of the Telephone Company, for his kindness in placing a telephone in the Synod Hall for the use of the members.—*Carried.*

Moved by the DEAN, seconded by Rev. W. P. CHAMBERS:—

That the thanks of the Synod be given to the daily papers of the city which have reported the proceedings of this Synod, and to those who have supplied copies of the same, and to the "Church Guardian" for the supply of the same.—*Carried.*

On motion of Dr. NORTON, seconded by Dr. DAVIDSON, a cordial vote of thanks was passed to the Bishop.

The Doxology was sung. The BISHOP then pronounced the Benediction, and the Synod closed.

Confirmed,

W. B. MONTREAL.

22nd June, 1888.

## REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Executive Committee beg to make the following report of their proceedings during the year 1887-8, to the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal at its twenty-ninth annual meeting in June 1888.

## MEETINGS.

The appointed quarterly meetings were held; there was a special meeting on the 23rd June, 1887, after the closing of the session, at which meeting the various sub-committees were named, and the Bishop nominated Rev. J. Smith, Rural Dean, to fill the vacancy on the Executive Committee caused by the resignation of Rev. Canon Ellegood.

## GRANTS.

*Students.*—A grant of \$20 a month was placed at the disposal of the Bishop, for each of the students supplying services in vacant missions.

*Thorne.*—In accordance with the resolution printed on page 35 of Report of 28th Synod, the scale of grants was reconsidered. The only change made was in the case of Thorne, the grant to which was increased to \$400.

*Rougemont.*—A grant of \$18.63 was made for the period from 1st May to 6th July.

*New Glasgow and Kilkenny.*—A grant was made at the rate of \$350, on condition that the mission contribute at least \$350 towards the stipend of the clergyman who is in Priest's orders and of more than ten years' standing.

*Alleyne.*—A grant was made at the rate of \$350, provided the parish raises at least \$250 towards the stipend of the clergyman. This grant was increased to \$400, at the meeting held on 8th May, the increase to date back to the time of the missionary's appointment.

*Papineauville.*—A grant at the rate of \$350 provided the mission raise \$250 towards the clergyman's stipend.

*Immigration chaplain.*—A grant of \$360 was made.

*Books and Tracts.*—A grant of \$100 was made to the Committee on Books and Tracts.

A grant of \$50 was voted to the Bishop to be disposed of at his discretion.

## GRANTS FOR 1888-9.

MISSIONS.	MISSIONARIES.	\$
Adamsville and East Farnham....	Vacant.....	
Alleyne .....	Rev. J. Senior .....	400
Arundel .....	" W. Harris .....	400
Aylwin .....	" L. B. Pearse .....	400
Bolton.....	" W. P. Chambers .....	360
Boscobel and North Ely.....	" C. P. Abbott.....	400
Bristol.....	" S. A. Mills.....	400
Brome .....	" R. L. Macfarlane.....	300
Buckingham and Lochaber.....	" H. Hackenley.....	270
Chelsea and Templeton.....	" G. Johnson .....	350
Clarendon.....	" W. H. Naylor.....	270
Eardley.....	Vacant.....	
Glen Sutton and West Potton.....	" H. A. Meek.....	360
Hemmingford and Hallerton.....	Vacant.....	
Iron Hill and West Brome .....	" F. Charters .....	300
Kildare .....	Vacant.....	
Lacadie and Savanne.....	" B. P. Lewis.....	100
Lachute .....	" W. Sanders.....	250
Lakefield and West Gore .....	" R. D. Irwin.....	350
(a) Laprairie and St. Lambert....	" W. J. Dart.....	100
Mascouche and Terrebonne .....	" R. C. E. Lockhart.....	200
Mille Isles and Morin .....	Vacant.....	
(b) New Glasgow and Kilkenny ..	" F. H. Clayton.....	
North Shefford, South Roxton....	" W. N. Duthie .....	300
(c) North Wakefield.....	" C. Boyd .....	360
Onslow .....	" A. B. Given.....	270
Papineauville.....	" E. J. Saphir .....	350
Portage du Fort.....	" A. A. Allen .....	350
Portland .....	Vacant.....	
Potton (Mansonville) .....	" W. R. Brown .....	360
Rawdon .....	" W. Davies .....	360
Rougemont.....	Vacant.....	
(d) South Stukely.....	" J. W. Garland.....	400
St. Hyacinthe, Upton and Roxton	" L. V. Larivière.....	360
Thorne and Leslie .....[Falls.	" N. A. F. Bourne.....	400
Warden.....	Vacant .....	
(e) West Shefford.....	" W. Robinson.....	150
City Missionary .....	" H. J. Evans.....	400
Emigration chaplain .....	" B. Acton.....	360
For a Travelling Missionary to be employed in the unoccupied districts of the Upper Gatineau .....		500
		<b>\$10130</b>

- (a) For one year only, and on condition that at least \$700 be paid by the people.  
 (b) No grant will be made until the incumbent makes the returns required by the Synod.  
 (c) Provided the people actually contribute \$250.  
 (d) Provided the people actually contribute \$200.  
 (e) This grant shall positively be discontinued after this year.

## SUPERANNUATION FUND.

The Rev. Joseph Merrick has been placed as an annuitant on the Superannuation Fund, on the same conditions as Rev. Canon DuVernet and Rev. T. Everett; namely, that he do such duty in this Diocese, as the Bishop in his discretion may from time to time prescribe.

## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.

The Committee reported that Mrs. Jones, widow of Rev. Wm. Jones, was entitled to the usual annuity, and her name has accordingly been placed upon the list of annuitants on this fund. The number of annuitants is now ten.

The following clergymen have complied with the requirements of the By-laws governing this fund:

## The Lord Bishop.

Rev. A. A. Allen,	Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay,
" C. P. Abbott,	" " Lonsdell,
" John Allan,	Rev. A. D. Lockhart,
" Canon Anderson,	" B. Lindsay,
" C. Bancroft,	" L. V. Larivière,
" Canon Belcher,	" D. Larivière,
" J. G. Baylis,	" Joseph Merrick,
" F. H. Clayton,	" Canon Mills,
" T. E. Cunningham,	" H. Montgomery,
Very Rev. the Dean,	" Canon Mussen,
Rev. Canon Davidson,	" E. McManus,
" J. H. Dixon,	" W. H. Naylor,
" Canon DuVernet,	" Dr. Norton,
" W. N. Duthie,	" James Pyke,
" Canon Ellegood,	" H. Plaisted,
" Canon Empson,	" L. B. Pearse,
" H. J. Evans,	" Canon Robinson,
Ven. Archdeacon Evans,	" Canon Rollit,
Rev. Thos. Everett,	" Jean Roy,
" J. Edgecumbe,	" J. F. Renaud,
" Canon Fulton,	" George Rogers,
" George Forsey,	" J. Smith,
" A. French,	" E. G. Sutton,
" J. W. Garland,	" J. J. Scully,
" A. B. Given,	" W. Sanders,
" H. Gomery,	" G. A. Smith,
" J. C. Garrett,	" G. Osborne Troop,
" W. Harris,	" W. Windsor,
" John Ker,	" H. J. Winterbourne,
" B. P. Lewis,	" T. A. Young.

The following have not complied with the By-laws of this fund.

Rev. R. Acton,	Rev. H. A. Meek,
" F. A. Allen,	" R. L. Macfarlane,
" J. D. Borthwick,	" H. W. Nye,
" W. Ross Brown,	" J. A. Newnham,
" C. Boyd,	" R. B. O'Sullivan,
" N. A. F. Bourne,	" Wm. Robinson,
" I. Constantine,	" F. R. Smith,
" W. P. Chambers,	" J. Senior,
" J. Carmichael, jr.,	" E. J. Saphir,
" W. J. Dart,	" L. N. Tucker,
" W. Davies,	" C. Trotman,
" A. J. Greer,	" E. Wood,
" H. Hackenley,	" Dr. Wright,
" R. D. Irwin,	" W. Weaver.
" George Johnson,	" N. P. Yates.
" W. B. Longhurst,	

Montreal, June 7th, 1888.

The above report was adopted.

#### ENDOWMENTS AND TRUSTS.

The Committee on Endowments, to whom the statement with regard to Parochial Endowments and Trusts, prepared by the clerical secretary, was submitted, beg to state that they have checked over the statement in question with the returns from the parishes, and find the same correct; and they recommend that such statement be adopted as the report of the Executive Committee on the subject of the Parochial Endowments and Trusts for the present year.

STRACHAN BETHUNE,  
*Chairman.*

Montreal, 30th April, 1888.

#### REPORT ON ENDOWMENTS AND TRUSTS.

##### ALLEYNE—

There are two churches here, Holy Trinity, Alleyne, and St. Peters, Cawood, both in good repair. The church in Cawood is not quite finished.

##### AYLMER—

There has been no change in Endowments and Trusts since last year.

## SESSION.]

45

## AYLWIN—

Church valued at .....	\$1,000
Church yard valued at .....	75
Fencing " .....	50
Furniture " .....	200
	<hr/>
Parsonage valued at .....	\$1,325
	<hr/>
Garden and lawn valued at .....	100
Fencing " .....	50
Outbuildings " .....	150
Island " .....	100
	<hr/>
	\$1,400

## Wright—

Church valued at .....	\$2,000
Furniture " .....	200
Land and fencing valued of .....	200
	<hr/>
	\$2,400

## BOSCOBEL AND NORTH ELY—

The Endowment and Church property in this mission fully correspond with the report of the last year.

## BROME—

The Endowment Fund now amounts to \$775, invested as follows:—

Mortgages at 6 per cent. ....	\$ 700
Deposit in E. T. Bank. ....	75
	<hr/>
	\$775

St. John's church, brick, and shed, all in good repair, situated in the village of Brome, with cemetery of over one acre, valued .....

1,500

Parsonage of wood, barn and garden of  $\frac{1}{2}$  an acre, all in good order, parsonage recently painted inside and out, valued.....

1,200

Total .....

---

\$3,475

## BUCKINGHAM AND LOCHABER—

Endowment fund—none. One acre of land and church thereon.

Two and a half acres on which the parsonage stands and the burial ground is situated.

Half an acre of land in Lochaber, on which the church stands.

## CHAMBLY—

Trusts and endowments the same as last reported.

## CHELSEA AND TEMPLETON—

Church valued at .....	\$1,200
with insurance of \$600.	
Chelsea Victoria Jubilee Endowment.....	20
Parsonage site purchased, one acre.....	225
Site of new church at Kingsmere, donation.....	50
	<hr/>

## CHRISTIEVILLE—

\$1,497

No change to report.

## COTEAU DU LAC—

One brick church, insured for \$2,500.  
 One stone parsonage, \$1,500.  
 Three acres of land on which there is no debt.  
 There is no endowment.

## DUNHAM—

No change since last report.

## EARDLEY—

No endowment fund.  
 One wooden church (St. Luke's) in Upper Eardley, with one acre of burial ground attached.  
 One stone church (St. Augustine's), the main building complete and in good condition, the vestry not yet plastered nor properly roofed. Basement under chancel not yet completed, and therefore as yet unused.  
 There is no parsonage property, the building given for the clergyman's use is private property.

## EDWARDSTOWN—

No change in endowment and trusts.

## FRANKLIN AND HAVELOCK—

Christ Church, insurance \$800.  
 Cemetery.  
 Parsonage and lot, cost \$1,100, of which \$700 to be paid by Franklin, and \$400 by Havelock. Not yet paid for. Insurance \$1,000.

## Havelock—

Trinity Church, insurance \$1,000.  
 Cemetery.

## GLEN SUTTON—

Church built of wood, in good repair, insured for \$1,500.  
 Parsonage in good repair, insured for \$500.

*West Potton—*

Church, insured.

Endowment \$441 invested by the Synod.

*HEMMINGFORD AND HALLERTON—*

There is no change in the mission of Hemmingford since the late Rev. Mr. Davidson's incumbency, except the parsonage being burnt down during Rev. Mr. White's short incumbency here.

*HULL—*

Same as last year.

*IRON HILL AND WEST BROME—*

There is no endowment fund. The only properties held in trust are the church in West Brome, and the church, parsonage and grave-yard in Iron Hill.

*LACADIE—*

New church erected this summer, at a cost of about \$600, and insured for \$500.

*LACOLLE AND NAPIERVILLE—*

There has been no change during the year, as regards Lacolle.

On the Napierville glebe a new barn has been erected, and some repairs have been made on the house during the year, but at what cost I am not aware. As the trustees of the property are responsible to the Bishop, by and for whom they are appointed, I suppose he is in receipt of their annual statement, and can fully advise the Executive Committee in relation thereto; they, in accordance with the decision of the Chancellor, being in no sense responsible to the Vestry of Lacolle, while at Napierville there is no Vestry. I receive from the Trustees \$80 per annum, while they retain \$40 for improvements and repairs.

The sum total, I believe, invested through the Bishop and the Synod for Lacolle, is \$1,580, the bulk of it, that is to say \$1,500, being invested in City of Montreal stock.

*MASCOUCHE AND TERREBONNE—*

The only properties held by the Church in this mission, outside of the churches and the land on which they are built, are the parsonage, and outbuildings attached, at Mascouche, together with two arpents, more or less, of land on which said buildings are erected. The buildings together with the parsonage, which were inhabited and used by the resident incumbent, are now in a very bad state of repair, and owing to their state and situation are almost worthless, and not likely to improve in value by repairs, as the present and past incumbents have not occupied them.

I would refer you to Report of the twenty-eighth Annual Synod 1887, page 106, under heading of "Parsonages."

MONTREAL—

GRACE CHURCH—

No change.

ST. GEORGE'S—

Church, free of debt.

School house and rectory, debt \$8,355.

The church, school house and rectory are in a full state of repair and good order.

ST. MATTHIAS—

The real estate has been added to by the enlargement of the church, to the extent of \$1,000.

The church building fund has increased by interest to \$3,250.

ST. THOMAS—

The Endowment is just the same as before reported.

The Trust is St. Thomas Church.

TRINITY—

Church and vestry with house for Sexton.

Cost of Property ..... \$84,000

Amount of Insurance ..... 39,000

Debt on Building ..... 15,000

There is no Endowment Fund.

NELSONVILLE—

The Parish Endowment fund now amounts to \$154.00, \$50 of this sum having been added by the sale of a piece of land during the past autumn, the deed of sale being duly executed.

Trinity Church, Cowansville, was endowed in March, 1887, by will of the late Miss Amanda Savage, in the sum of \$1,000, that is to say, 20 shares of stock of the Eastern Townships Bank, drawing a dividend of 7 per cent., semi-annually. The manager of the Bank states that the stock could be sold for \$1,200. It is my desire, as empowered by the will, with the consent of the church wardens, to sell said stock, and invest as usual through Synod.

Trinity Church, Cowansville, and the Rectory are in excellent repair. Christ Church, Sweetsburg, needs a new roof and a tower, which we hope to be able to build next summer. The two churches, the rectory, one burial ground, and one other piece of land, are valued at \$10,400. Trinity church is insured for \$2,000, Christ church for \$1,500, and the Rectory for \$2,500. Debt on parish \$700.

## NORTH WAKEFIELD—

The Church buildings are insured. No change in endowments. The debt has been considerably lessened since the last report, and the parsonage and fence improved.

## ONSLOW—

Nucleus of "Jubilee Endowment Fund" collected in June last, \$12 invested in the Synod.

Three churches in the mission. St. Mark's, Bristol, though insured, not used for service, a site of land having been procured (the deed of which is in the possession of the Bishop) in a better locality, where it is hoped, ere long, a new edifice will take the place of this building.

The church of St. John the Evangelist, Quyon, has been improved during the past year, painting new windows &c., at an outlay of about \$175, which it is hoped to wipe out before next Easter.

All church property fully insured.

Amount subscribed up to date, for building of new church \$150.

## PAPINEAUVILLE—

Half an acre of ground and the church which stands upon the same; nothing else.

*St. Amedee*—

The church and a quarter of an acre of land, nothing more.

*Monte Bello*—

Nothing.

To these three places there is a Protestant "Union" burial ground.

*Avoca*—

A church and two acres of land used as a burial ground.

They are all in very fair repair.

## RAWDON—

There is no endowment here. The church is in good order. A new bell of 470 lbs. has been bought at cost of \$100. The Church property is insured to the amount of \$1,500. The parsonage and the fences of the glebe land are all in good repair.

## RIVER DESERT—

The only thing which can be included under the name of Church property, is a lot of land  $\frac{1}{2}$  of an acre more or less, being lot No. 6 Pakenawatik Street, Maniwaki, leased and rented from Department of Indian affairs, annual rent being \$11—lease renewable at end of 20 years.

Upon this lot is a building in course of erection, intended to serve as a small mission house and service room.

**BOUGEMONT—**

Trusts and Endowments remain as last reported.

**ST. ARMAND EAST—**

No change has been made in any respect in the Endowment funds or property of the Church in this parish during the last year.

**ST. ARMAND WEST—**

No change in endowments and trusts, since last report, except about \$230 raised for slating and repairs of St. James' church, Pigeon Hill.

**SOREL—**

No change since last year in the matter of endowments and trusts, except the transfer, under the direction of the Chancellor, of nearly the whole amount of the endowment to the Synod.

**SOUTH STUKELY—**

There has been no change in the Church property since last report, except that some money has been collected for the new church at Eastman. The amount paid to me in trust for the new church is \$77.25. This is deposited in the Eastern Townships Bank, at Waterloo. Also, \$25.00 have been deposited in the hands of the wardens of St. Matthew's for repairs of said church, and \$25.00 have been placed in my hands which were collected for a chancel window for the same church.

**THORNE AND LESLIE—**

A site has been acquired for St. James' Church, Leslie, one and a half acres. There has been no other change in the Church property in this mission.

**WATERLOO—**

Endowment and trusts precisely the same as on page 48 of last Synod report.

**WEST FARNHAM—Endowments and trusts—**

Parochial Endowment in charge of Synod.....	\$4,204.45
Parsonage Fund.....	1,782.79
Church Hall Fund.....	1,073.25
Sunday School Library Fund, Post Office Bank.....	37.13
Church lot with church, parsonage and outbuild'gs	8,000.00
Glebe, 43 acres.....	1,000.00
Total.....	<u>\$16,097.62</u>

**WEST SHEFFORD—**

There is no change in the endowment of this parish.

A sub-committee was named to take into consideration and report on the question of refunding to country members of committees the expenses incurred by them in attending meetings of the committees,—and the following report was received :—

*To the Lord Bishop of Montreal :*

MY LORD :—We, the undersigned, a committee appointed at the meeting of the Executive Committee held the 8th May instant, to consider what allowance should be made to clerical members of committees coming to meetings of such committees from the country, beg respectfully to report that an allowance of two cents per mile each way would be a fair remuneration—such allowance being that already granted to clerical members of the Synod on the occasion of its annual assembly.

We would also recommend that the attendance of the clerical members from the country be certified to the Clerical Secretary by the Chairmen of the several committees.

And further, we are of opinion that all committee meetings should be held on the occasions of the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee, either on the day itself or on the following day, unless the Lord Bishop for some express reason permits a variation from the rule, the Clerical Secretary in every case arranging for the time of meeting and issuing the notice.

All respectfully submitted,

DAVID LINDSAY, M.A., Archdeacon,

THOS. W. MUSSEN, M.A., Canon.

May 18th, 1888.

The principle embodied in the report of the Committee as to the payment of expenses of the clerical members of committees in attendance thereat, was adopted, and the question of how the necessary funds therefor shall be raised was referred to the same committee, with the addition of the Treasurer and the Clerical Secretary ; and this committee was authorized to report to the Synod at its next meeting.

BUILDING OF CHURCHES AND PARSONAGES. \*

The following resolution was adopted :—“ That this Committee recommend that no church or parsonage be erected in any parish or mission receiving aid from the Mission Fund, until the same has been recommended by the Archdeacon and Rural Dean, and approved by the Bishop.

The whole respectfully submitted,

J. EMPSON,

*Secretary.*

---

\* Not adopted by the Synod.

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

*To the Executive Committee of the Diocese of Montreal.*

I beg to lay before you the accounts of the Diocese for the year ending 30th April, 1888, and to give a brief synopsis of them.

*No. 1. Clergy Trust Fund.*—There was a balance of capital on hand at the beginning of the year, amounting to \$5,800. During the year, \$20,000 were repaid, and the sum of \$25,000 was re-invested, leaving now on hand \$800 awaiting investment.

The sum of \$3,278.05 was received in interest, of which \$2,092.68 were paid to clergymen who rank on the fund, \$380 were charged as proportion of the year's expenses, and the balance, \$805.37, was transferred to the mission fund.

*No. 2—Widows and Orphans Fund.*

The balance from the previous year was .....	\$ 5,902.19
Clergymen's subscriptions were.....	290.00
Parochial collections for the fund .....	718.77
"    "    Mrs. Jones .....	407.76
"    "    Mrs. DeGruchy, balance.....	4.58
"    "    Mrs. Phelps, donation per the Bishop.....	25.00
Interest on Investments and balances .....	3,898.44
Loans repaid .....	6,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$17,236.74

The payments have been :—

Annuities to widows .....	\$ 2,995.00
Mrs. Jones and Mrs. DeGruchy .....	401.81
Invested on mortgage .....	13,000.00
Proportion of Expenses account .....	380.00
	<hr/>
	16,776.81

Leaving a balance on hand.... \$ 459.93

There are now ten annuitants on this fund. The total amount of the fund is \$68,772.93, being an increase of \$1,557.74 during the past year.

*No. 3.—Sustentation Fund, Capital.*

The balance from previous year was .....	\$ 850.16
Parochial Funds received .....	7,187.21
Interest added to Parochial Funds.....	198.50
S. P. C. K. donations for completion of churches at St. Lambert, Knowlton and Lacadie .....	434.32
Loans repaid .....	27,079.50
	<hr/>
	\$35,749.69

The payments have been :—

S. P. C. K. grants to St. Lambert, Chelsea, Knowlton and Lacadie churches.....	\$ 594.12	
Leslie church building .....	600.00	
Parochial Funds withdrawn .....	200.00	
Invested on mortgages .....	2,950.00	
	<hr/>	26,344.12

Leaving a balance of \$ 9,405.57

This fund now amounts to \$132,493.01, of which 64,434.17 belong to Parochial Endowment and Trust funds.

*No. 4. Sustentation Fund—Interest account.*

Received for interest ..... \$ 8,269.17

The payments were :—

Interest on Parochial funds .....	\$ 3,024.57	
" added to " " .....	198.50	
Mrs. Mills' annuity .....	75.00	
Proportion of Expenses account.....	380.00	
	<hr/>	3,678.07

Balance transferred to the mission fund ..... \$ 4,591.10

*No. 5.—Superannuation Fund.*

Balance from previous year.....	\$ 1,470.50	
Subscriptions of clergymen.....	228.00	
Parochial collections .....	359.83	
C. W. M., donation per the Bishop.....	10.00	
Interest on Investments and balances .....	1,350.45	
Instalments of subscriptions.....	25.00	
Loans repaid .....	2,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,443.78

The payments were :—

Annuities .....	\$ 1,433.00	
Invested on mortgages .....	3,500.00	
Proportion of Expenses account .....	159.44	
	<hr/>	5,092.44

Leaving a balance of \$ 351.34

There was a decrease of \$63 in clergymen's subscriptions; and an increase of \$40.85 in the collections for this fund.

The number of clergy subscribing was 29 against 36 in the previous year.

The Fund now amounts to \$22,601.34, being an increase of \$380.84.

*No. 6. — General Expenses account.*

The total expenses were .....	\$ 3,049.64
The receipts from assessments and rent of the Synod Hall...	565.20
The balance	\$ 2,484.44

has been charged against the several funds as follows:—

Mission Fund.....	\$ 1,185.00
Widows and Orphans fund.....	380.00
Sustentation fund.....	380.00
Clergy Trust fund.....	380.00
Superannuation fund.....	159.44
	<u>\$ 2,484.44</u>

*No. 7.— The Mission Fund.*

Balance from the previous year.....	\$ 2,879.31
City collections and subscriptions.....	6,825.10
Country.....	2,824.81
Sundry subscriptions and collections at Synod service.....	93.87
Missionary meeting.....	16.57
Interest from Bank on deposits.....	745.66
S. P. G. bills.....	2,734.06
Algoma Bishopric assessments.....	449.52
DeRamsay for Rev. J. Edgecumbe.....	36.00
Balance of Interest, Sustentation fund.....	4,591.10
" " Clergy Trust fund.....	805.37
	<u>22,001.37</u>

The payments were:—

Students and catechists.....	\$ 865.00
Clergymen.....	10,412.68
S. P. G. grants.....	2,732.02
Bishop of Algoma.....	500.00
Sunday school convention.....	18.00
Rev. J. Edgecumbe.....	36.00
Treasurer, City Missionary Fund.....	792.32
Grant for Books and Tracts committee.....	100.00
Interest on other funds.....	949.12
Proportion of Expenses account.....	1,185.00
	<u>17,590.14</u>
	<u>\$4,411.23</u>

This account as compared with last year's account, shows a decrease of \$84 in the contributions received from the City parishes, and an increase of \$191 from the country.

The amount paid to clergymen and students was \$462 more than in the previous year.

The year's income exceeded the expenditure by \$1,531.92.

Amount invested and on hand belonging to the different funds, as on 30 April, 1888.

	Invested.	On hand.	Total.
	\$	\$	\$
Clergy Trust Fund .....	55,700.00	800.00	56,500.00
Widows and Orphans fund .....	68,313.00	459.93	68,772.93
Sustentation fund .....	58,653.27	9,405.57	68,058.84
Parochial Endowments funds .....	64,434.17	.....	64,434.17
Superannuation fund .....	22,250.00	351.34	22,601.34
Episcopal Endowment fund .....	90,160.00	.....	90,160.00
	\$ 359,510.44	11,016.84	370,527 28

JAMES HUTTON,

*Treasurer.*

Montreal, May 16, 1888.

## CR.

## CAPITAL ACCOUNT:

DR.

1888.

April 30. To invested on Mortgage...	\$25,000 00
"    " balance brought down	
to next year's account	800 00

1887

1884.		
May 1.	By balance from 1886-87.	\$5,800 00
1888.		
April 30.	Loans repaid.....	20 000 00

**\$25,800 00**

\$800 00

*Invested on account of this Fund.*

Mortgages at 6 per cent.....	\$18,200 00
“ “ 5½.....	37,500 00

..... 37,500 00

**\$55,700.00**

**INTEREST ACCOUNT:**

1888.

April 30.	To paid Rev. Canon Anderson.	\$243 32
"	"	
"	I. Constantine...	486 68
"	Canon Ellegood.	486 68
"	Canon Fulton...	486 68
"	Canon Robinson.	389 32

" To proportion of Expenses account...  
 " " bal. transferred to the Mission Fd.  
 "

2,092 68  
380 00  
805 37

**\$3,278 05**

**Audited and found correct.**

G. W. SIMPSON,  
SAMUEL C. FATT. } *Auditors.*

**Auditors.**

**SAMUEL C. FATT.**

No. 2.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.  
WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH JAMES HUTTON, TREASURER.

Cr.

Dr.

1888.	April 30. To paid Annuities.....	\$ 300 00	1887.	May 1—By balance from 1886-7.....	\$ 5,902 19
"	" " Mrs. Abbott.....	300 00	June 20	By subscriptions of Clergy	
"	" " Mrs. Slack.....	300 00	" 23	Rev. J. H. Dixon for 1886-7	\$ 5 00
"	" " Mrs. Canfield.....	300 00	" 25	" " C. Bancroft	5 00
"	" " Mrs. O'Grady.....	300 00	Oct. 5	V. Archd'n Lonsdell, 1887-8	5 00
"	" " Mrs. Merrick.....	300 00	" 17	Rev. E. G. Sutton.....	5 00
"	" " Mrs. Davidson.....	300 00	" 25	" " W. Windsor.....	5 00
"	" " Mrs. Robinson.....	320 00	Dec. 9	" " G. Forsey.....	5 00
"	" " Mrs. Leach.....	320 00	" 21	" " Canon Empson.....	5 00
"	" " Mrs. De Gruchy.....	380 00	" 30	" " Canon Mussen.....	5 00
"	" " Mrs. Jones.....	175 00	1888.	" " John Allan.....	5 00
"	" " Mrs. DeGruchy, balance of collections taken up in accordance with By-law.....	2,995 00	Jan. 7	" " H. J. Winterbourne..	5 00
"	" " Mrs. Jones do on ac	4 58	Feb. 1	" " T. E. Cunningham...	5 00
"	Invested on Mortgages.....	401 81	" 1	" " Thos. Everett.....	5 00
"	Proportion of Expenses account.....	13,000 00	" 8	" " W. Sanders.....	5 00
"	Balance carried down to next year's account.....	380 00	" 29	" " Canon Du Vernet...	5 00
		459 93	" 29	" " F. H. Clayton.....	5 00
			March 1	" " Canon Ellegood.....	5 00
			" 5	" " George Rogers.....	5 00
			" 6	" " Canon Robinson....	5 00
			" 7	" " F. R. Smith.....	5 00
			" 8	" " T. A. Young.....	5 00
			" 9	" " H. Montgomery.....	5 00
			" 14	" " L. V. Larivière.....	5 00
			" 16	" " J. Roy.....	5 00
			" 16	" " D. Larivière.....	5 00
			" 19	" " H. Plaisted.....	5 00
	Carried forward.....	\$17,236 74		Carried forward.....	\$125 00
					5,902 19

Dr.		Cr.	
Brought forward.....		\$125 00	
Mar. 20 1888.		5 00	
" 21	Rev. J. W. Garland.....	5 00	5,902 19
" 22	" J. Edgecumbe.....	5 00	
April 2	" G. Osborne Troop....	5 00	
" 3	" W. Harris.....	5 00	
" 3	" J. G. Baylis.....	5 00	
" 4	" A. B. Given.....	5 00	
" 4	" B. P. Lewis.....	5 00	
" 4	" L. N. Tucker.....	10 00	
" 5	" R. Lindsay.....	5 00	
" 6	" Canon Belcher.....	5 00	
" 6	" C. P. Abbott.....	5 00	
" 7	" Canon Anderson.....	5 00	
" 7	" W. N. Duthie.....	5 00	
" 10	" H. Gomery.....	5 00	
" 12	" J. F. Renaud.....	5 00	
" 14	" Dr. Norton.....	5 00	
" 16	Ven. Rev. Dean Carmichael	5 00	
" 17	Rev. W. H. Naylor.....	5 00	
" 17	Ven. Archdeacon Evans...	5 00	
" 19	Rev. H. J. Evans.....	5 00	
" 20	" Canon Rollit.....	5 00	
" 21	" L. B. Pearse.....	5 00	
" 21	" A. D. Lockhart.....	5 00	
" 25	" Canon Davidson.....	5 00	
" 25	" J. Pike.....	5 00	
" 26	" E. McManns.....	5 00	
" 26	Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay.	5 00	
" 26	Rev. J. Ker.....	5 00	
" 26	" Canon Mills.....	5 00	
" 27	" J. Smith.....	5 00	
Brought forward.....		280 00	
Carried forward.....		\$6,182 19	

## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND—Continued.

Brought forward..... \$17,236 74

Carried forward..... \$17,236 74

Dr.

## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND—Continued.

Brought forward..... \$17,236 74

Or.  
..... \$6,182 19

SESSION.]

59

Brought forward.....

By collections.

1887.

May 6	North Shefford.....	68
" 7	Ch. of S. James the Apostle.	32 00
" 11	Lacadie and Savanne.....	1 00
June 1	Vaudreuil.....	6 13
Oct. 5	Edwardstown.....	1 10
Nov. 22	St. Hyacinthe.....	5 35
" 22	St. Jude's.....	4 50
Dec. 10	Waterloo.....	4 90
" 10	Warden.....	47
1888.		
March 6	Abbottsford.....	6 74
" 7	Buckingham.....	3 73
" 8	Coteau du Lac.....	1 86
" 13	Bolton.....	3 65
" 14	Hemmingford.....	1 00
" 15	Vaudreuil.....	6 14
" 15	Lachute.....	4 46
" 16	Sabrevois.....	1 25
" 16	Rawdon.....	1 22
" 16	L'Eglise du Rédempteur.....	1 25
" 16	South Stukely.....	75
" 19	River Desert.....	2 52
" 20	St. Andrews.....	1 50
" 20	Nelsonville.....	6 02
" 21	West Farnham.....	4 00
" 21	Onslow.....	4 25
" 21	Kildare.....	2 75
" 21	Sorel.....	12 60

Carried forward..... \$17,236 74

Carried forward.....

\$121 82 6,182 19

**Dr.**

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND—Continued.

1888		Brought forward.....	Ch.
Mar.	22	Philipsburg.....	\$121 82
"	28	Cathedral.....	3 00
"	28	St. Matthias.....	41 86
"	28	Longueuil.....	31 94
"	28	Hull.....	10 50
"	28	Brome.....	5 70
"	28	Adamsville.....	1 92
"	29	St. Luke.....	2 06
"	29	Aylwin.....	7 90
"	29	Ch. of St. James the Apostle.....	2 50
April	2	Lachine.....	30 00
"	2	Arundel.....	10 50
"	3	Laprairie and St. Lambert.....	2 00
"	3	Chamby.....	2 50
"	3	Rougemont.....	3 59
"	3	St. Martin's.....	60
"	4	Christieville.....	47 00
"	4	Lacadie & Savanne.....	13 93
"	4	North Gore.....	1 07
"	4	Iron Hill.....	1 55
"	5	Lacolle.....	1 00
"	5	St. Thomas.....	2 30
"	5	Franklin & Havelock.....	8 71
"	6	Grace Church.....	4 19
"	6	Boscobel.....	5 25
"	10	Huntingdon.....	1 50
"	11	Berthier en haut.....	11 25
"	11	Ormstown.....	16 00
"	11	Potton.....	2 34
"	12	North Sheffield.....	2 50
		Carried forward.....	2 52
Carried forward.....			\$399 41
Brought forward.....			\$6,182 19

Dr.

## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND—Continued.

Brought forward..... \$17,236 74

SESSION.]

Cr.

\$399 41 \$6,182 19

April 12	St. Johns, Que.....	Brought forward.....	\$399 41	\$6,182 19
"	13 Alleyne.....		10 00	
"	16 Noyan.....		2 58	
"	17 Clarendon.....		3 00	
"	17 Aylmer.....		2 00	
"	18 Grenville.....		3 00	
"	19 Mille Isles.....		6 00	
"	20 North Wakefield.....		2 60	
"	23 Cote St. Louis.....		1 00	
"	25 St. Armand East.....		3 90	
"	26 Dunham.....		3 86	
"	27 New Glasgow.....		4 56	
"	27 Sutton.....		1 50	
"	27 St. George's.....		80	
"	30 Thorne.....		250 00	
"	30 St. Stephens.....		1 57	
"	30 Trinity.....		5 00	
"	30 Bedford.....		15 00	
"			3 00	

718 77

" 30 By collections for Widows and Orphans  
of clergymen lately deceased  
For Mrs. DeGruchy, balance..... 4 58  
For Mrs. Jones..... 407 76

Carried forward..... \$17,236 74

Carried forward..... \$7,313 30

Dr.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND—Continued.

Brought forward.....	\$17,236 74	Ch.	\$7,313 30
1887.		Brought forward.....	
Aug. 24 By donation from Mrs. Phelps, in memory of August 6th, 1882, per the Bishop .....			25 00
April 30 By interest on investments.....			3,603 85
" " By interest on balances with the Mis- sion Fund account.....			294 59
" " By loans repaid.....			6,000 00
	<u>\$17,236 74</u>		<u>\$17,236 74</u>
		Balance brought down.....	\$459 93

Investments on account of this Fund.

Mortgages at 6 per cent.....	\$11,200 00
" " ".....	57,113 00
	<u>\$68,313 00</u>

Audited and found correct

G. W. SIMPSON, } Auditors.  
SAMUEL C. FATT. }

## CR.

[illegible]

Dr.	SUSTENTATION FUND (CAPITAL) IN ACCOUNT WITH JAMES HUTTON, TREASURER.	Cr.
	Brought forward.....	\$2,297 48
	Jan. 3 St. Matthias' Church Building fund.....	83 98
	" 10 Ormstown Endowment fund.....	100 00
	" 10 St. Luke's, Waterloo.....	200 00
Feb.	7 Sorel Endowment fund.....	4,600 00
March	6 Abbotsford Endowment fund.....	25 00
April	6 West Farnham Parsonage fund.....	12 07
"	26 Leslie Church, account of donation by R. A. A. Jones, Esq.....	300 00
		<u>7,921 53</u>

*By Interest added to funds.*

1887.			64
Dec. 31	North Wakefield fund.....	60	
"	31 Philipsburg Parsonage fund.....	16 50	
"	31 Vaudreuil Endowment fund.....	2 40	
"	31 Chelsea Jubilee fund.....	48	
"	31 Quyon Endowment fund.....	40	
"	31 Mille Isles.....	33	
"	31 St. Hyacinthe Endowment fund.....	1 80	
"	31 West Farnham Parsonage fund.....	92 06	
"	31 West Farnham Church Hall fund.....	55 93	
"	31 Thorne Endowment fund.....	7 64	
"	31 Mascouche and Terrebonne fund.....	40	
	Carried forward,.....	\$178 54	8,471 69

[TWENTY-NINTH

Dr.

SUSTENTATION FUND (CAPITAL) IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

		SESSION.]	
		Dr.	Cr.
Brought forward.....	\$35,749 69		
1887			
Dec. 31 Brought forward.....		\$178 54	\$8,471 69
" 31 Portland.....			16
" 31 Dunham College.....		11 60	
" 31 Hem'ingford Parsonage fund		8 20	
1888.			198 50
April 30 By loans repaid.....			27,079 50
	<u>\$35,749 69</u>		<u>\$35,749 69</u>
			<u>\$9,405 57</u>

Balance brought down.....

Investments on account of this Fund.

Mortgages at 6 per cent.....	\$63,095 50
" 5 1/2 ".....	59,950 00
Church at St. Therese.....	41 94

Audited and found correct,

\$123,087 44

G. W. SIMPSON,  
SAMUEL C. FATT.

Auditors.

## SUSTENTATION FUND (CAPITAL) IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

*Parochial Endowments and Trust Funds.*

West Sheffield Church, S.P.C.K. grants.....	\$ 154 78
Stanbridge East endowments.....	2,000 00
Dunham Endowment fund.....	1,371 37
Dunham special Endowment fund.....	1,000 00
Glen Sutton Endowment fund.....	441 83
Dunham Ladies College, Chaplain fund.....	38 07
" Major Mills' bequest and interest.....	223 10
Ormstown.....	2,204 52
Nelsonville.....	154 00
North Wakefield.....	11 93
Philipsburg.....	2,300 00
" Parsonage fund.....	16 62
Vaudreuil.....	46 21
Abbotsford.....	3,262 00
Chelsea Jubilee.....	20 48
North Ely.....	100 00
Sorel.....	5,690 00
Sorel Protestant poor.....	400 00
St. Thomas Church, Montreal.....	11,057 00
St. John the Evangelist Church, Quyon.....	12 40
Lacolle.....	80 00
West Farnham.....	4,204 45
" Parsonage fund.....	1,794 86
" Church Hall fund.....	873 25
Chambly.....	3,660 00
St. Armand East.....	4,580 31
St. James', Hull.....	1,711 95
Aylmer.....	1,200 00
Berthier en haut.....	3,308 00
Carried forward.....	\$52,197 13

SUSTENTATION FUND (CAPITAL) IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

Brought forward.....	\$52,197 13
Kildare .....	500 00
Mille Isles.....	6 46
St. Hyacinthe.....	31 78
Bristol.....	16 50
St. Mathias, Cote St. Antoine.....	3,250 45
Milton.....	129 40
Thorne.....	146 88
Leslie Church Building.....	300 00
Mascouche and Terrebonne.....	7 85
Portland.....	3 26
St. Andrews.....	814 00
Waterloo.....	3,563 00
Frost Village.....	200 00
Rougemont.....	1,900 00
Edwardstown.....	10 00
St. Luke's, Montreal.....	1,200 00
Hemmingford Parsonage.....	157 46

\$64,434 17

Audited and found correct,

G. W. SIMPSON,  
SAMUEL C. FATT. } Auditors.

Dr. **SUSTENTATION FUND (INTEREST) IN ACCOUNT WITH JAMES HUTTON, TREASURER.** Cr.  
1887.  
Dec. 31 To paid

**No. 4.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.**

<i>Interest on Parochial Funds.</i>		1888.
Dunham .....	130 42	
Stanbridge East .....	55 00	
Glen Sutton .....	24 25	
Ormstown .....	116 82	
Abbotsford .....	174 28	
North Ely .....	5 50	
Sorel .....	49 68	
" Protestant poor .....	22 00	
St. Thomas', Montreal .....	608 12	
West Farnham .....	231 24	
Chambly .....	201 30	
St. Armand East .....	250 82	
Hull .....	94 28	
Aylmer .....	66 00	
Philipsburg .....	126 50	
Berthier en haut .....	181 94	
St. Mathias .....	171 64	
Waterloo and Frost Village .....	195 96	
Rougemont .....	104 50	
St. Luke's, Montreal .....	66 00	
Chelsea Church Building .....	4 40	
Lacolle .....	94 40	
Nelsonville .....	6 00	
Kildare .....	27 50	
Milton .....	7 10	
Leslie Church Building .....	8 92	
Carried forward .....		3,024 57

April 30 By interest on investments.	\$7,982 45
" 30 By interest on balances with the Mission Fund acct...	286 72
	<u>\$8,269 17</u>

Dr. SUSTENTATION FUND (INTEREST) IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.  
1887. Brought forward..... \$3,024 57  
Dec. 31 To paid Cr. Brought forward..... \$8,269 17

*Interest added to Parochial Funds.*

North Wakefield.....	60
Philippeburg Parsonage.....	16 50
Vaudreuil.....	2 40
Chelsea Jubilee.....	48
Quyon.....	40
Mille Isles.....	33
St. Hyacinthe.....	1 80
West Farnham "Parsonage".....	92 06
West Farnham "Church Hall".....	55 93
Thorne.....	7 64
Mascouche and Terrebonne.....	40
Portland.....	16
Dunham College.....	11 60
Hemmingford Parsonage.....	8 20
	198 50
31 To paid Mrs. Mills' annuity.....	75 00
31 " proportion of expenses account.....	380 00
31 " balance transferred to Cr. of the Mission fund account.....	4,591 10
	<u>\$8,269 17</u>

\$8,269 17

Audited and found correct.

G. W. SIMPSON, }  
SAMUEL C. FATT. } Auditors.

# No. 5.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL. SUPERANNUATION FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH JAMES HUTTON, TREASURER.

Dr. 1888. April 30 To paid Annuities Cr. \$1,470 50

Mrs. Mills..... \$ 75 00  
 Rev. E. G. Sutton.. 108 00  
 Archd'con Lonsdell.. 120 00  
 Rev. T. Everett.... 330 00  
 Rev. Can. DuVernet 400 00  
 Rev. Joseph Merrick 400 00

To invested on Mortgage..... \$1,433 00  
 To proportion of Expenses account.... 3,500 00  
 To balance carried down to next year's account..... 159 44

1887. May 1 By balance from 1886-87..... \$1,470 50

Subscriptions of Clergy.  
 June 25 Ven. Archdeacon Lonsdell.. \$ 5 00  
 July 11 Rev. J. A. Newnham arrears in full..... 43 00  
 Nov. 9 " J. Roy, for 1887-8..... 5 00  
 " 9 " " acct. of arrears. 5 00  
 " 23 " H. Plaisted..... 5 00  
 Dec. 7 " G. Forsey..... 5 00  
 " 9 " Canon Empson..... 5 00  
 " 21 " Canon Mussen..... 5 00  
 " 28 " W. R. Brown..... 5 00  
 " -30 " John Allan..... 5 00  
 1888.  
 Feb. 6 " W. H. Naylor, for '87-8.. 5 00  
 " 6 " Do. on acct. of arrears. 5 00  
 " 8 " W. Sanders..... 5 00  
 " 13 " Can. Belcher, for '87-88 5 00  
 " 13 " Do. on acct. of arrears. 5 00  
 March 1 " Canon Ellegood..... 5 00  
 " 5 " George Rogers..... 5 00  
 " 9 " H. Montgomery..... 5 00  
 " 20 " J. W. Garland, for '87-8 5 00  
 " 20 " Do. on acct. of arrears. 5 00  
 April 4 " A. B. Given..... 5 00  
 " 4 " L. N. Tucker, for '87-8 5 00  
 " 4 " Do. on acct. of arrears. 5 00

Carried forward..... \$153 00 \$1,470 50

TH  
\$153 00 \$1,470 50

Dr.

SUPERANNUATION FUND ACCOUNT.--Continued.

Brought forward..... \$5,443 78

SESSION.]

Cr.

\$153 00 \$1,470 50

April 6 Brought forward.....  
" 6 " R. Lindsay.....  
" 6 " C. P. Abbott for '87-8.  
" 6 " Do. on acct. of arrears.  
" 10 " H. Gomery.....  
" 14 " Dr. Norton.....  
" 16 Dean Carmichael, for 1887-8  
" 16 Do. on acct. of arrears.  
" 16 Archd'con Evans, for '87-8.  
" 16 Do. on acct. of arrears.  
" 21 Rev. A. D. Lockhart, for 87-8  
" 21 Do. on acct. of arrears.  
" 25 Rev. Canon Davidson.....  
" 26 " E. McManns.....  
" 26 Archdeacon Lindsay.....  
" 27 Rev. J. Smith.....

71

228 00

1887.

By Collections.

May 5 North Shefford.....  
June 1 St. George's.....  
" 11 Dunham.....  
" 16 Christievill, ad'l for '86-7..  
" 21 Huntingdon, ad'l for '86-7..  
Nov. 9 Sabrevois.....  
" 11 Lachute.....  
" 14 St. Armand West.....  
" 15 Kildare and Ramsay.....  
" 16 St. Mathias.....  
" 18 Franklin.....  
" 19 Longueuil.....

1 52  
100 00  
0 75  
1 00  
3 90  
1 24  
17 07  
2 45  
1 31  
13 86  
2 65  
10 42

Carried forward..... \$5,443 78

\$156 17 \$1,698 50

SUPERANNUATION FUND ACCOUNT.—Continued.		Cz.
Brought forward.....	\$5,443 78	\$156 17
Nov. 19 St. Thomas' forward.....		\$1,698 50
" 21 St. Martins .....		6 94
" 22 Bedford .....		27 28
" 22 Buckingham .....		2 50
" 22 Clarendon .....		2 61
" 22 Chambly .....		4 00
" 22 Rougemont .....		3 00
" 23 River Desert .....		2 00
" 26 Alleyne .....		1 71
" 28 Christievill .....		1 00
" 29 Hull .....		1 84
" 29 Aylmer .....		2 35
" 29 Hemmingford .....		2 65
Dec. 1 Cathedral .....		1 50
" 1 Onslow .....		20 00
" 1 Rawdon .....		2 20
" 3 South Stukely .....		2 00
" 7 Nelsonville .....		1 00
" 7 L'Eglise du Redempteur .....		6 51
" 8 Portage du Fort .....		1 30
" 8 Aylwin .....		2 50
" 8 Adamsville .....		2 12
" 10 Waterloo .....		1 61
" 10 Warden .....		4 90
" 10 Abbotsford .....		0 47
" 10 Sorel .....		7 50
" 15 St Andrews .....		5 87
" 20 Noyan .....		2 00
" 21 West Farnham .....		3 00
		5 00
Carried forward.....	\$5,443 78	\$283 53
		\$1,698 50

## SUPERANNUATION FUND ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Dr.				Cr.
	Brought forward.....	\$5,443 78		
	Dec. 26 Lacolle.....		\$283 53	\$1,698 50
	" 29 Eardley.....		4 65	
	" 30 St. Luke's, Montreal.....		2 40	
	1888		6 34	
	Jan. 9 Lacadie.....		0 57	
	" 10 Cathedral add'l.....		5 00	
	" 14 North Gore.....		1 53	
	Feb. 8 Iron Hill.....		0 76	
	" 13 Grace Church.....		5 00	
	April 3 Edwardstown.....		1 08	
	" 6 Boscobel.....		1 35	
	" 10 Huntingdon.....		4 72	
	" 11 Berthier en hant.....		10 00	
	" " Ormstown.....		2 00	
	" 12 St. John's, Que.....		9 50	
	" 18 Grenville.....		8 00	
	" 20 North Wakefield.....		0 50	
	" 27 Sutton.....		0 90	
	" 30 St. Stephens.....		5 00	
	" 30 Trinity.....		5 00	
	" 30 Bedford.....		2 00	
	Oct. 6 C. W. M. donation per the Bishop.....			359 83
	Dec. 1 Henry Bulmer, Esq., 5th instalmt of his subscription.....			10 00
				25 00
	Carried forward.....			\$2,093 33
	Carried forward.....	\$5,443 78		

Dr.

SUPERANNUATION FUND ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Brought forward.....	\$5,443 78				Cr.
1888		Brought forward.....	\$.....	\$2,093 33	
April 30	By Interest on investment.		1,232 00		
" 30	" " balance with				
" 30	the Mission Fund acct..		118 45		
" 30	By Loans repaid.....			\$1,350 45	
				2,000 00	
				<u>\$5,443 78</u>	
		Balance brought down.....		<u>\$351 34</u>	

Investments on account of this Fund.

Mortgages at 6 per cent.....	\$13,750 00
" 5 1/2 " .....	8,500 00
	<u>\$22,250 00</u>

Audited and found correct.

G. W. SIMPSON, }  
SAMUEL C. FATT. } Auditors.

# No. 6.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL. GENERAL EXPENSES ACCOUNT.

SESSION.]

CR.

DR.

1888.	1887.	
April 30—To paid Caretaker.....\$	June, By assessment for expenses	
Deputation expenses...	of Synod of 1887, less mile-	
Gas accounts.....	age of Clergy.....\$	342 20
Water rate.....	1888.	
City assessments.....	April 30—By Rent of Synod Hall,...	223 00
Dawson Bros.....		\$ 565 20
Printing, S. C. Kyte...	Balance charged as follows:	
" Lovell & Son	Mission Fund.....	1,185 00
" Gazette P'g Co	Widows & Orphans' Fund.	380 00
" T. Ireland...	Sustentation Fund.....	380 00
J. Grace, painter & glaz'r	Clergy Trust Fund.....	380 00
Gordon & Egan, plumb'r	Superannuation Fund....	159 44
J. Aincey, carpenter...		\$2,484 44
G. W. Reed, for roof...		
Mason & Co, coal & wood		
Rent of box in Sav's b'k		
Int. on Synod property		
Lovell's Directory.....		
Advertisements.....		
Cable message to Queen		
Postage & petty disburs		
Bank commissions....		
Secretary.....		
1,000 00		
		\$3,049 64

75

Audited and found correct.

G. W. SIMPSON, } Auditors.  
SAMUEL C. FATT. }

# Dr. No. 9.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL. THE MISSION FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH JAMES HUTTON, TREASURER.

1888.  
April 30 To paid

## *Students and Cathedrals.*

Mr. W. J. M. Beattie, Bristol.	\$ 85 02
" " S. A. Mills, Kildare.....	67 75
" " " Bristol.....	100 00
" W. Harris, Arundel.....	81 00
" H. A. Meek, Glen Sutton.	29 50
" C. E. Dobbs, Iron Hill...	225 00
" D. E. Martel, Leslie.....	52 20
" P. E. Judge, Adamsville....	73 87
" R. F. Taylor, Mille Isles..	114 00
" W. N. Duthie, N. Shefford	36 66

## *Stipends of Clergy.*

Rev. J. Senior, Alleyne.....	218 75
" W. Harris, Arundel.....	275 00
" W. P. Chambers, Aylwin..	166 67
" L. B. Pearce, Aylwin.....	233 33
" F. H. Clayton, Bolton...	130 00
" W. P. Chambers, Bolton..	210 00
" C. P. Abbott, Boscobel...	400 00
" R. L. Macfarlane, Brome..	300 00
" H. Hackenley, B'kingham	270 00
" G. Johnson, Chelsea.....	350 00
" W. H. Naylor, Clarendon..	270 00
" G. A. Smith, Eardley...	247 50
" H. A. Meek, Glen Sutton..	280 00

Carried forward..... \$3,351 25

\$865 00

Cr.

1887.  
May 1—By balance from 1886-7.....

\$ 2,879 31

## *City collections.*

April 30—Cathedral.....	\$ 1,047 06
Outremont and Côte St. Louis.....	36 20
Grace Church.....	195 83
St. George's.....	2,655 47
St. James the Apostle.....	459 70
St. John the Evangelist.....	18 25
St. Jude's.....	106 67
St. Luke's.....	73 55
St. Martin's.....	360 16
St. Matthias'.....	189 42
St. Stephen's.....	337 92
St. Thomas'.....	105 80
Trinity.....	425 25
L'Eglise du Redempteur...	21 50
City Churches for the City	792 32
Missionary fund.....	6,825 10

## *Country Collections.*

Abbotsford.....	118 75
Adamsville and East Farm-	22 60
ham.....	21 55
Alleyne.....	12 00
Arundel.....	

Carried forward.....

\$174 90 \$9,704 41

[TWENTY-NINTH

SESSION.]

77

MISSION FUND ACCOUNT.—Continued.		Dr.			Cr.
					\$174 90 \$9,704 41
Brought forward.....	\$3,351 25				
Rev. A. J. Greer, Greenville.....	150 00				50 35
" " W. Weaver, Hemm'gford.....	315 00				27 25
" " H. Gomery, Huntingdon.....	100 00				25 00
" " I. Rogers, Kildare.....	44 00				44 41
" " S. Moore, Kildare.....	76 59				48 25
" " J. Edgecombe, ".....	131 25				44 11
" " B. P. Lewis, Lacadie.....	100 00				1 25
" " W. Sanders, Lachute.....	250 00				3 55
" " W. J. Dart, Laprairie.....	180 00				50 09
" " B. C. E. Lockhart, Mascouche.....	200 00				27 25
" " S. Moore, New Glasgow.....	70 00				27 82
" " F. H. Clayton, N. Glasgow.....	225 00				59 33
" " J. Senior, North Gore.....	131 25				113 00
" " E. D. Irwin, North Gore.....	190 00				25 75
" " E. J. Saphir, N. Shefford.....	150 00				66 70
" " W. N. Duthie, N. Shefford.....	50 00				31 90
" " C. Boyd, N'th Wakefield.....	360 00				1 05
" " A. B. Given, Onslow.....	270 00				42 06
" " L. B. Pearse, Papineauville.....	63 88				6 60
" " F. M. Baldwin, Papineauville.....	189 58				46 25
" " E. J. Saphir, Papineauville.....	43 75				60 00
" " A. A. Allen, Portage du Fort.....	350 00				16 00
" " W. B. Brown, Potton.....	360 00				51 20
" " W. Davies, Rawdon.....	360 00				86 20
" " H. Plaisted, River Desert.....	500 00				3 61
Carried forward.....	\$8,211 55				28 00
					12 45
					37 12
					56 22
					\$1,267 67 \$9,704 41
Brought forward.....	\$865 00				
Aylmer.....					
Aylwin.....					
Bedford.....					
Berthier en haut.....					
Bolton.....					
Boscobel and North Ely.....					
Brome.....					
Bristol.....					
Buckingham and Lochaber.....					
Chambly.....					
Christieville.....					
Clarenceville.....					
Clarendon.....					
Coteau du Lac.....					
Dunham.....					
Eardley.....					
Edwardstown.....					
Franklin and Havelock.....					
Glen Sutton.....					
Granby.....					
Grenville.....					
Hemmingford and Hallerton.....					
Hull.....					
Huntingdon and Hinchinbrooke.....					
Iron Hill and West Brome.....					
Kildare and Ramsay.....					
Knowlton.....					
Lachine.....					
Lachute.....					



Carried forward..... \$2,486 68 \$9,704 41

\$15,438 02

Carried forward.....

SESSION.]

MISSION FUND ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Dr.

To Interest on balances belonging to the following funds:—  
Episcopal Endowment Fund.. 12 00  
Widows and Orphans Fund.. 294 59  
Sustentation Fund..... 286 72  
Clergy Trust Fund..... 237 36  
Superannuation Fund..... 118 45  
" Expenses of delegate to Sunday School Convention..... 949 12  
" Proportion of General Expenses Account..... 18 00  
" Balance carried down to year's count..... 1,185 00  
4,411 23

Cr.

Brought forward..... \$2,486 68 \$9,704 41  
Sutton and Abercorn ..... 38 05  
Thorne ..... 40 00  
Vaudreuil ..... 38 32  
Waterloo and Frost Village. 130 09  
West Farnham. .... 60 51  
West Sheffield and Fulford.. 31 16  
By Offertory at Synod service. \$2,824 81  
Subscriptions paid through the Synod Office (see list).. 18 87  
Missionary meeting ..... 75 00  
Algoma Bishopric assessments ..... 16 57  
S. P. G. bills..... 449.52  
Interest on deposits in Molsons Bank..... 2,734 06  
De Ramsay, for Rev. J. Edgecombe ..... 745 66  
Balance of Sustentation Fund interest ..... 36 00  
Balance of Clergy Trust Fund interest ..... 4,591 10  
805 37  
\$22,001 37  
Balance brought down..... \$ 4,411 23

Audited and found correct.

G. W. SIMPSON, } Auditors.  
SAMUEL C. FATT.

# No. 8.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

DR. EPISCOPAL ENDOWMENT FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH JAMES HUTTON, TREASURER. CR.

## CAPITAL ACCOUNT

1888.  
April 30 To invested on mortgage ..... \$3,350 00  
April By Loans repaid..... \$3,350 00

## INTEREST ACCOUNT.

1888.  
April 30 To paid the Bishop..... \$4,162 11  
Balance with the Mission Fund..... 12 00  
Dividends on stocks..... 648 00  
\$4,162 11

## Investments on Account of this Fund.

Mortgages at 6 per cent..... \$37,559 00  
" 5 1/2 per cent..... 21,837 00  
25 shares Bank Montreal Stock at par. 5,000 00  
20 Montreal Gas Co. at par..... 800 00  
Bishop's Court, valued at..... 25,000 00  
\$90,196 00

Audited and found correct.

G. W. SIMPSON, }  
SAMUEL C. FATT. } Auditors.

To His  
in  
Ca

We,  
Diocese  
to offer  
on you  
occupy

We a  
trious m  
suaded  
Genera  
that in  
nent m

The  
from G  
will off  
usefuln

We t  
to its c  
to whor

And  
God's h  
sonally,

SYNOD F  
Mont

C  
The C  
Work  
and upo  
The R  
ten sha  
method

To His Excellency, Sir Frederick W. Stanley, Baron Stanley, of Preston, in the Peerage of Great Britain, Governor-General of the Dominion of Canada, and Vice-Admiral of the same :—

We, the Bishop, Clergy, and Laity of the Church of England in the Diocese of Montreal, in our Annual Diocesan Synod assembled, beg leave to offer to your Excellency our united and most hearty congratulations on your appointment to the responsible and dignified position you now occupy.

We are cognizant of your own personal and family antecedents, of illustrious record in the national history of Great Britain, giving, we are persuaded, well founded presage of what your future will be, as Governor-General and representative of our beloved Queen in this Dominion, and that in all respects, you will be the worthy successor of the different eminent men who, in the same high office, have preceded you.

The Church of England in Canada, unassisted by any extraneous aid from Government, or by large endowments as in our Mother Country, will offer to your Excellency, the opportunity of observing its work and usefulness, under new and exceptional circumstances.

We trust, that your term of office in Canada, from its commencement to its close, will be most agreeable to you as well as to Lady Stanley, to whom we desire also to offer our best wishes and congratulations.

And we shall not cease to follow you with our earnest prayers, that God's best blessing may rest abundantly upon your lordship, both personally, in your family, and in your administration of your high office.

Signed, on behalf of the Synod.

W. B. MONTREAL,  
J. EMPSON,  
RICHARD WHITE, } Secretaries.

SYNOD HALL,  
Montreal, 21st June, 1888.

#### CHURCH PROVISION FOR THE LUMBER DISTRICTS.

The Committee desire to present the following report :—

Work has been done this year on the Gatineau River and its tributaries, and upon the Black River tributary to the Ottawa.

The Rev. H. Plaisted, stationed at River Desert, reports having visited ten shanties, employing 231 men, 101 of whom were Protestants. His method of proceeding is as follows :—He talks with the men as they come

in at night for their supper, distributes French and English reading matter and pictures amongst them, and gets the foreman's permission to address them before they turn into their bunks for the night. A chapter in French and English, followed by an address, and a hymn sometimes, then the Apostles' Creed, prayer and Benediction, is the order of service on most occasions.

The companies whose camps were visited were those of Gilmour & Co., McLaren & Co., and Hamilton Bros.

The Lumber camps on the Black River, which is tributary to the Ottawa, were visited in January, by the Rev. N. A. F. Bourne, who reports having visited 8 shanties, containing 211 men, 44 of them being Protestants. His trip involved 240 miles of driving. He held service at all the shanties, upon much the same plan as that of Mr. Plaisted.

The Rev. Wm. Harris reports having visited 7 shanties on the Rouge River.

A service was held at each place. The distance travelled was 210 miles.

Your Committee believe that this work is one of great importance, and would recommend that it be prosecuted with the utmost vigor.

Good reading matter, pictures, Bibles and prayer books in French and English, are needed by the missionaries who undertake the work.

Your Committee also recommend a special service prepared for use in the Lumber camps, called "Sunday in the Woods," that, if possible, two clergymen do the work in company, and spend as many Sundays as they can in camps.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. NAYLOR,

Convener.

#### COMMITTEE ON DEACONESSES.

Your Committee beg to report:—

1. That they regret that no effective steps have yet been taken for the establishment of a Deaconesses' Home in the Diocese of Montreal.
  2. That the need of such a Home is plainly necessary in connection with the following fields of work:
    - (a). In nursing sick children, either in the homes of children or in public institutions.
    - (b). In nursing the general sick.
    - (c). In teaching in educational establishments.
    - (d). In visiting the poor, under the direction of the parish clergy.
- Your Committee feel the necessity of having a trained deaconess to

SESSION.]

take charge  
offer them

Your Co  
question t  
requested  
before the

REPORT

The tota  
for Domest  
sum than l

This resu  
a plan tha  
securing re  
for various

According  
tions, as we  
to the Asce  
The item

Collec  
F  
Collec  
in  
Wom  
Bisho

Parochi  
Seven  
Twen

It is with  
fact that a s  
a smaller an  
years previo  
In the year  
in collection

English reading mat-  
 man's permission to  
 the night. A chapter  
 d a hymn sometimes,  
 s the order of service

ose of Gilmour & Co.,

ributary to the Ottawa,  
 ne, who reports having  
 being Protestants. His  
 rice at all the shanties,

shanties on the Rouge

travelled was 210 miles.  
 of great importance, and  
 utmost vigor.

er books in French and  
 undertake the work.

vice prepared for use in  
 s," that, if possible, two  
 s many Sundays as they

submitted,  
 V. H. NAYLOR,

Convener.

ESSES.

ve yet been taken for the  
 Diocese of Montreal.  
 necessary in connection with

omes of children or in pub-

ts.  
 a of the parish clergy.  
 ving a trained deaconess to

take charge of such an institution, and to prepare such ladies as might  
 offer themselves for this holy work.

Your Committee feel that the Synod of this Diocese should give this  
 question the fullest discussion, and that his Lordship the Bishop be  
 requested to hold a meeting at which the whole subject may be brought  
 before the Christian public of this city.

#### REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN BOARD OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS 1887-8.

The total amount sent in and reported to the Secretary of the Synod  
 for Domestic Missions for the past year has been \$2793.58; a much larger  
 sum than has ever appeared in the Synod Report before.

This result has been attained by the carrying out, for the first time,  
 a plan that has been often suggested and considered desirable, namely,  
 securing returns of special collections made by individuals in this diocese  
 for various Church purposes.

Accordingly this total sum of \$2793.58 is made up of such special collec-  
 tions, as well as parochial collections and contributions given in response  
 to the Ascension-tide appeal.

The items which may be considered special are as follows:—

Collected in Montreal by the Rev. J. G. Brick for Peace River Mission .....	\$718 94
Collected by Rev. E. F. Wilson for Indian Homes, including Jubilee Collection of \$150 .....	328 91
Women's Auxiliary .....	100 00
Bishop of Algoma's Stipend .....	500 00
	<hr/>
	1645 85

#### Parochial Collections and Contributions:

Seven Town Parishes .....	\$795 37
Twenty-eight Country Parishes .....	354 42
	<hr/>
	\$1149 79

It is with some anxiety and regret that the Board call attention to the  
 fact that a smaller number of parishes have sent in collections, and that  
 a smaller amount has been contributed for the past year, than for many  
 years previous.

In the year ending April 30th, 1885, the number of parishes which sent  
 in collections was 54; the amount contributed was \$1890.82. Since which

time the interest shewn in our Domestic Missions, and the contributions sent in by the Diocese generally for their support and extension, appears to have been slowly but steadily decreasing.

The Board, while deploring this somewhat discouraging state of affairs, would venture to express the hope that before long some means may be devised by which that interest in our Domestic Missions which up to the year 1885 had been steadily increasing, may be re-awakened, and that the financial help given may be more in accordance with the greatness and importance of the work.

All which is respectfully submitted.

S. BELCHER,  
Secretary.

### DOMESTIC MISSIONS FUND.

#### For General Fund.

Adamsville, &c.....	\$6 66
Boscobel.....	3 00
Buckingham.....	8 86
Chambly.....	5 00
Chelsea, &c.....	3 54
Christieville.....	10 00
Clarendon.....	9 00
Dunham.....	6 85
Edwardstown.....	1 17
Hull.....	21 15
Huntingdon.....	4 10
Knowlton.....	7 61
Lachine.....	1 00
Laprairie and St. Lambert.....	1 00
Sunday School.....	0 55
Longueuil.....	5 25
Mr. Cooper's subscript'n.....	5 00
Montreal, Cathedral.....	38 93
Do., per Miss Ramsay.....	35 70
Grace Church.....	10 50
St. James'.....	28 40
St. Martin's.....	39 66
St. Stephen's.....	4 67
Nelsonville.....	10 00
Onslow.....	4 55
Portage du Fort.....	4 00
Potter.....	2 65
River Desert.....	4 67
South Stukely.....	1 15
St. Armand, East.....	4 45
Sutton.....	1 00
Vaudreuil.....	8 40
Waterloo.....	6 70
West Farnham.....	13 50
West Shefford.....	3 60
"Missisquoi".....	25 00
Mr. Strachan Bethune, Q.C.....	50 00
	\$397 27

#### For Emerson Mission, Manitoba.

St. Martin's Church.....	22 75
--------------------------	-------

#### For the North-West.

Abbotsford.....	7 19
St. George's.....	200 00

#### For Rupert's Land.

St. Thomas', Montreal.....	14 01
----------------------------	-------

#### For Qu'Appelle.

Aylwin.....	3 25
-------------	------

#### For Peace River Mission.

##### Collected by Rev. J. Gough Brick.

W. W. Ogilvie.....	50 00
R. A. A. Jones.....	30 00
Mrs. Campbell.....	100 00
Cathedral Sunday School.....	60 00
Women's Auxiliary, St. Stephen's Branch.....	29 41
Women's Auxiliary, Diocesan Br.....	20 00
Women's Auxiliary, additional.....	37 59
Meeting, Trinity Church.....	20 00
Sir Donald A. Smith.....	25 00
Mrs. Arnott.....	20 00
G. A. Drummond.....	20 00
F. Wolferstan Thomas.....	10 00
Thomas Workman.....	10 09
Mrs. Tatley.....	10 00
Hon. John Hamilton.....	10 00
J. H. R. Molson.....	10 00
G. Hague.....	10 00
W. B. Evans.....	10 00
A. F. Gault.....	10 00

#### SESSION.]

R. W. Shephard  
E. E. Shelton  
E. H. Botteri  
J. P. Cleghorn  
Mrs. M. H. G.  
R. P. Howard  
Hon. J. J. C.  
S. Carsley  
E. M. Gibb  
T. J. Claxton  
Walter Radf  
J. Coristine  
E. Judge  
B. Dawson  
Whitley Bros  
Miss S. Philli  
F. McCulloch  
W. M. Ramsa  
H. McLennan  
Anonymous  
J. Hodgson  
John Duncan  
R. J. Tooke  
Hugh Graham  
G. E. C. Smith  
H. A. Budden  
W. W. L. Chi  
Mills & Hutch  
Meeting, St. T  
J. Crathern  
Meeting, St. J  
Anonymous  
Mrs. G. O. Tr  
McIndoe & V  
Mrs. Rothwel  
Dr. Godfrey  
Mrs. Campbell  
Miss Lunn  
C. M. Reed  
G. M. Kingho  
R. Evans  
David Burke  
L. Grant  
T. Butler  
E. L. Bond  
W. Weir  
Anonymous  
D. H. Hender  
H. McKenzie  
Alex. Gowdey  
Thomas Ligg  
H. S. Musson  
H. Hogan  
G. Lightboun  
Mrs. Reford  
G. Hadrill  
J. S. Shearer  
J. Garth  
Cash  
Friend  
Anonymous  
J. Tetley  
Willis & Co.  
J. C. S.  
D. V. Tees  
J. S. Brown  
Anonymous  
Miss Ekers  
Friend

## [TWENTY-NINTH

and the contributions  
and extension, appears  
aging state of affairs,  
some means may be  
sions which up to the  
-awakened, and that  
ce with the greatness.

BELCHER,  
Secretary.

on Mission, Manitoba.

the North-West.

Rupert's Land.

Qu'Appelle.

age River Mission.

y Rev. J. Gough Brick.

50 00  
30 00  
100 00  
60 00  
29 41  
20 00  
37 59  
20 00  
25 00  
20 00  
20 00  
10 00  
10 00  
10 00  
10 00  
10 00  
10 00

R. W. Shepherd.....	10 00
E. E. Shelton.....	7 00
E. H. Botterill.....	6 00
J. P. Cleghorn.....	5 00
Mrs. M. H. Gault.....	5 00
R. P. Howard.....	5 00
Hon. J. J. C. Abbott.....	5 00
S. Carsley.....	5 00
E. M. Gibb.....	5 00
T. J. Claxton.....	5 00
Walter Radford.....	5 00
J. Coristine.....	5 00
E. Judge.....	5 00
B. Dawson.....	5 00
Whitley Bros.....	5 00
Miss S. Phillips.....	5 00
F. McCulloch.....	5 00
W. M. Ramsay.....	5 00
H. McLennan.....	5 00
Anonymous.....	5 00
J. Hodgson.....	5 00
John Duncan.....	5 00
R. J. Tooke.....	5 00
Hugh Graham.....	5 00
G. F. C. Smith.....	5 00
H. A. Budden.....	5 00
W. W. L. Chipman.....	5 00
Mills & Hutchison.....	5 00
Meeting, St. Thomas' Church.....	4 19
J. Crathern.....	4 00
Meeting, St. Jude's Church.....	4 00
Anonymous.....	3 25
Mrs. G. O. Troop.....	3 00
McIndoe & Vaughan.....	2 00
Mrs. Rothwell.....	2 00
Dr. Godfrey.....	2 00
Mrs. Campbell.....	2 00
Miss Lunn.....	2 00
C. M. Reed.....	2 00
G. M. Kinghorn.....	2 00
R. Evans.....	2 00
David Burke.....	2 00
L. Grant.....	2 00
T. Butler.....	2 00
E. L. Bond.....	2 00
W. Weir.....	2 00
Anonymous.....	2 00
D. H. Henderson.....	2 00
H. McKenzie.....	2 00
Alex. Gowdey.....	2 00
Thomas Liggett.....	2 00
H. S. Musson.....	2 00
H. Hogan.....	2 00
G. Lightbound.....	2 00
Mrs. Reford.....	2 00
G. Hadrill.....	2 00
J. S. Shearer.....	2 00
J. Garth.....	1 00
Cash.....	1 00
Friend.....	1 00
Anonymous.....	1 00
J. Tetley.....	1 00
Willis & Co.....	1 00
J. C. S.....	1 00
D. V. Tees.....	1 00
J. S. Brown.....	1 00
Anonymous.....	1 00
Miss Ekers.....	1 00
Friend.....	0 50

718 94

## For Algoma Widows and Orphans Fund.

Christieville.....	5 00
Lachine.....	5 47
West Farnham.....	12 00
Mrs. T. Simpson.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	27 47

## For Algoma Missions.

Abbotsford.....	9 56
Berthier.....	4 00
Coteau du Lac.....	3 01
Huntingdon.....	6 00
Montreal, the Cathedral, per Miss Ramsay.....	30 75
" St. George's.....	300 00
" Women's As.....	10 00
" St. James'.....	5 00
Outremont and Côte St. Louis.....	3 00
St. Johns, Que.....	28 00
" Sunday School.....	28 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Robinson.....	32 20
Mr. J. McLaughlin.....	4 00
Rev. H. Montgomery.....	5 00
Women's Auxiliary.....	100 00
	<hr/>
	568 52

## For Indian Schools.

Christieville Sunday School.....	5 00
St. George's Women's Association.....	6 00
Sutton Sund. Sch., for Boys' Sch.....	1 40
Women's Auxiliary, for Wawa-nosh Home.....	5 00

Collected in Montreal by Rev. E. F. Wilson.

Jubilee Contribution, per R. H. Buchanan.....	150 00
St. Stephen's Sund. Sch. for Boy.....	25 00
Theological College Offertory.....	4 36
Mrs. W. J. Buchanan.....	10 00
Miss Cruso.....	10 00
St. Thomas' Church.....	22 15
A Jubilee Singer.....	1 00
Cathedral Sunday School for Girls.....	50 00
St. George's Missionary Meeting.....	32 00
Mrs. Drake, for Fanny Jacobs.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	326 91

## Algoma Bishopric.

Guaranteed by Synod towards the Bishop's Salary.....	500 00
--	--------

## SUMMARY.

For General Fund.....	397 27
" Emerson Mission.....	22 75
" North-West.....	207 19
" Rupert's Land.....	14 01
" Qu'Appelle.....	3 25
" Peace River Mission.....	718 94
" Algoma—	
Wid. & Orph. Fund.....	27 47

Missions.....	568 52
Indian Schools.....	326 91
Bishop's Salary.....	500 00
	<hr/>
	1422 90
	<hr/>
	\$2786 31
Interest in Savings Bank.....	7 27
	<hr/>
	\$2793 58

Montreal, 3rd May, 1888.

Forwarded direct to Rev. E. W.	
Wilson, for Indian Schools, by	
Rev. Canon Belcher:	
Grace Church Sund. Sch. Collect'n.	7 35
" " Band of Hope.....	5 00

### FOREIGN MISSION REPORT.

In the last report of this Committee which was adopted by Synod, it was recommended that all funds not especially appropriated be given to some direct object in the mission field.

In correspondence with the Bishop of Madras, he writes that the mode of distributing the grants for Mission Stations is as follows:—The Diocese is gradually being divided into districts, analogous to our rural deaneries. They are called pastorates. A certain grant is made from the central fund upon the understanding that each year the grant will be reduced. Many of the native clergy are entirely sustained by the congregations to which they minister. The need of this Diocese is more men and aid for a short time only. The native clergy, of whom there are over one hundred in the Diocese of Madras, trained at the Theological College, and most of whom speak English, are the best fitted to reach their own people. The expense of the native clergy is very small, \$120 per annum is the highest salary paid, and catechists who give all their time receive as low as \$50 per annum.

The Committee would recommend that the money not specially appropriated amounting to \$387.32 be given to the Bishop of Madras for the support of a native pastorate, with the request that a report be sent to this Diocese of the work done in the pastorate, that a deeper interest may be awakened in the evangelization of that vast country.

The Committee would recommend the Sunday Schools of the Diocese to make an annual contribution for Foreign Missions, to be applied to the large orphanages on the Madras Diocese. The expense for board, education and clothing, being \$20 per annum in the country orphanages, and \$25 in the city orphanages.

The following is the statement of the collection during the past year, which is better than any previous year.

Alleyn...  
Arandel...  
Aylmer...  
Aylwin...  
Bedford...  
Bolton...  
Boscobel a...  
Brome...  
Buckingham...  
Chambly...  
Chelsea...  
Christieville...  
Clarendon...  
Dunham...  
Eardley...  
Edwardston...  
Franklin...  
Glen Sutto...  
Granby...  
Grenville...  
Hull...  
Huntingdon...  
Iron Hill...  
Knowlton...  
Lachute...  
Lacolle...  
Longueuil...  
Montreal...  
" "  
" "

Nelsonville...  
North Gore...  
North Wal...  
Onslow...  
Portage du...  
Potton...  
River Des...  
Rougemont...  
South Stuk...  
St. Armand...  
St. Armand...  
St. John's...  
Warden...  
Waterloo...  
West Sheff...  
" Missisqu...  
Interest in

Abbotsford...  
Coteau du...  
Kildare...  
Lachine...  
Montreal...  
" "  
" "  
Ormslow...

## FOREIGN MISSIONS FUND.

Year 1887-8.

*For General Fund.*

Alleyne.....	\$ 2 00
Arandel.....	3 00
Aylmer.....	4 25
Aylwin.....	3 00
Bedford.....	10 00
Bolton.....	1 75
Boscobel and North Ely....	3 75
Brome.....	6 15
Buckingham, &c.....	5 94
Chambly.....	4 00
Chelsea.....	4 29
Christieville.....	13 06
Clarendon.....	12 00
Dunham.....	6 58
Eardley.....	3 00
Edwardstown.....	1 82
Franklin, &c.....	8 00
Glen Sutton.....	73
Granby.....	27 00
Grenville.....	6 00
Hull.....	10 25
Huntingdon, &c.....	4 11
Iron Hill, &c.....	61
Knowlton.....	5 79
Lachute.....	4 68
Lacolle.....	1 85
Longueuil.....	8 25
Montreal, Cathedral.....	82 63
" St. James'.....	40 00
" St. Stephen's.....	15 10
" Trinity.....	22 18
Nelsonville.....	7 65
North Gore.....	1 40
North Wakefield.....	1 00
Onslow.....	5 00
Portage du Fort, &c.....	1 91
Potton.....	2 00
River Desert.....	3 96
Rougemont.....	88
South Stukely.....	1 10
St. Armand East.....	7 16
St. Armand West.....	5 00
St. John's, Que.....	10 00
Warden.....	74
Waterloo.....	10 45
West Shefford.....	3 80
" Missisquoi.....	25 00
Interest in Savings Bank.....	7 30

\$ 416 12

*For S. P. G.*

Abbotsford.....	\$ 7 40
Coteau du Lac.....	2 35
Kildare.....	2 00
Lachine.....	2 00
Montreal, Grace Church.....	10 50
" St. George's.....	100 00
" St. Martin's.....	10 00
" St. Matthias.....	27 75
Ormstown.....	2 00

Sorel.....	5 00
" Miss Cuthbert.....	30 00
Vaudreuil.....	18 39
West Farnham.....	10 00
\$ 227 39	

*For S. P. G. "Jubilee" Fund.*

Aylwin.....	\$ 2 00
Bolton.....	4 15
Boscobel.....	1 06
Buckingham.....	5 22
Chambly.....	1 04
Eardley.....	4 00
Knowlton.....	5 30
Montreal, Grace Church.....	15 50
" St. Thomas'.....	10 00
North Wakefield.....	1 00
Papineauville.....	6 00
St. Andrews.....	2 00
Sutton.....	75
Vaudreuil.....	11 67
\$ 69 69	

*For C. M. S.*

Montreal, St. George's.....	\$ 103 00
" St. Matthias.....	27 75
" St. Thomas' for Uganda	
Missions.....	11 41
Sorel.....	5 00
" Miss Cuthbert.....	30 00
St. John's, Que.....	11 00
Women's Auxiliary.....	5 00
\$ 193 16	

*For S. P. C. K.*

Ch. of St. John the Evangelist.....	\$ 12 32
-------------------------------------	----------

*For Zenana Work.*

St. George's, Montreal.....	\$ 5 00
-----------------------------	---------

*For Madras Diocese.*

Laprairie, for support of an Indian	
" girl.....	\$ 20 00
St. Thomas', for orphan child.....	25 10
" for pastorate.....	22 00
St. Martin's.....	80 00
Rev. Canon Norman.....	25 00
\$ 172 10	

*For Central African Missions.*

Papineauville.....	\$ 6 38
--------------------	---------

st to Rev. E. F.  
Indian Schools, by  
cher:  
nd. Sch. Collect'n. 7 35  
nd of Hope..... 5 00

adopted by Synod, it  
ropriated be given to

writes that the mode  
follows:—The Diocese  
to our rural deaneries.  
made from the central  
grant will be reduced.  
y the congregations to  
more men and aid for a,  
are over one hundred  
al College, and most of  
their own people. The  
annum is the highest  
ceive as low as \$50 per

ey not specially appro-  
shop of Madras for the  
a report be sent to this  
eeper interest may be  
y.  
schools of the Diocese  
ns, to be applied to the  
e expense for board,  
e country orphanages,

a during the past year,

*For London Society for Promoting Christianity amongst Jews.*

Abbotsford .....	\$ 6 05
Alleyne .....	50
Aylmer .....	3 00
Aylwin .....	2 50
Boscobel .....	3 15
Buckingham .....	2 10
Chambly .....	79
Clarenceville, St. Thomas .....	2 00
Clarendon .....	2 00
Dunham .....	3 12
Edwardstown .....	2 78
Franklin, &c. ....	2 08
Granby .....	3 80
Grenville .....	5 00
Hemmingford, &c. ....	2 00
Hull .....	2 82
Huntingdon, &c. ....	3 69
Iron Hill, &c. ....	90
Kildare .....	94
Knowlton .....	2 65
Lachine .....	6 02
Lachute .....	2 25
Lacolle .....	2 00
Laprairie and St. Lambert .....	2 62
Mille Isles .....	1 15
Montreal, Cathedral .....	53 67
" Grace Church .....	4 62
" St. George's .....	10 00
" St. Jude's .....	15 00
" St. Martin's .....	35 44
" St. Matthias' .....	19 25
" St. Stephen's .....	22 05
" St. Thomas' .....	5 63
" Trinity .....	16 38
" Outremont .....	3 04
Nelsonville .....	2 47
North Gore .....	1 00
North Shefford .....	2 47
North Wakefield .....	1 00
Onslow .....	3 16
Portage du Fort, &c. ....	3 25

Raydon .....	78
River Desert .....	4 84
Sorel .....	10 02
South Stukely .....	46
St. Andrews (Archd. Lonsdell) .....	2 00
St. Armand West .....	3 95
St. John's, Que. ....	15 50
Thorne, &c. ....	3 75
Vaudreuil .....	4 50
Waterloo .....	4 85
West Farnham .....	3 80
R. A. A. Jones (per the Bishop) .....	5 00
Women's Auxiliary .....	23 00
	\$ 346 69

*For Parochial Missions to the Jews Fund.*

Ormsdown .....	\$ 1 24
St. Armand East .....	3 32
Vaudreuil .....	5 30
	\$ 9 86

*Summary.*

For General Fund .....	\$ 416 12
" S. P. G. ....	227 39
" S. P. G. Jubilee Fund .....	69 69
" C. M. S. ....	193 16
" S. P. C. K. ....	12 32
" Zenana Work .....	5 00
" Diocese of Madras .....	172 10
" Central Africa .....	6 38
" London Society for Promoting Christianity Among Jews .....	346 69
" Parochial Jews Fund .....	9 86
	\$1458 71

Respectfully submitted,

R. LINDSAY,  
Chairman.

### REPORT ON IMMIGRATION AND COLONIZATION.

The Committee appointed at the last session of this Synod to collect information respecting the promotion of immigration and colonization, beg to report:

That by circular and otherwise, they have endeavoured to ascertain where could be found the best openings for such an organization as the Church Emigration Society. A list of farms offered for sale, or to rent, has been sent to England, and a number of situations have been found for intending immigrants, many of which have been filled already.

The districts covered by the Rural Deaneries of Clarendon, and St. Andrews, appear to offer superior inducements to those interested in colonization. A layman in the last named Rural Deanery is anxious to

secure thro  
which he h  
a colony of  
prepared to  
Ottawa and  
have been

A numbe  
by those en  
committee  
note the te  
the advanc

The desi  
versal, and  
themselves  
noticeably

secure pro  
Church En  
tion, endea

to make it  
one parish  
Nearly all  
clergy, are

The Bisho  
Society, re  
England,  
upon the C

any other  
but there  
simply b  
which the

cularly b  
this Socie  
with earn

Your C  
brothers i  
the perm  
of membe  
especial c  
colonizat

.....	78
.....	4 84
.....	10 02
.....	46
.....	2 00
.....	3 95
.....	15 50
.....	3 75
.....	4 50
.....	4 83
.....	3 80
.....	5 00
.....	23 00

\$ 346 69

issions to the Jews Fund.

.....	\$ 1 24
.....	3 32
.....	5 30

\$ 9 86

Summary.

.....	\$ 416 12
.....	227 39
.....	69 69
.....	193 16
.....	12 32
.....	5 00
.....	172 10
.....	6 38

.....	346 69
.....	9 86

\$1458 71

Submitted,

R. LINDSAY,

Chairman.

## COLONIZATION.

this Synod to collect  
tion and colonization,

eaoured to ascertain  
an organization as the  
ed for sale, or to rent,  
tions have been found  
en filled already.

of Clarendon, and St.  
those interested in co-  
Deanery is anxious to

secure through this Committee, Church settlers for a whole township of which he has obtained control. Attempts are now being made to induce a colony of hardy Englishmen to settle there *en bloc*. Many families, prepared to take bush farms, could be well placed in the counties of Ottawa and Pontiac, and a number of suggestions respecting these lands have been received.

A number of partly cleared farms are offered for sale in these counties by those engaged in lumbering operations, at reasonable prices, and your committee feel that in directing attention to these, they are likely to promote the temporal welfare of intending Church settlers, as well as to help the advancement of the country in every way,

The desire to receive immigrants of the right stamp appears to be universal, and it is highly desirable that the country clergy should interest themselves in the work of the Church Emigration Society. Other societies, noticeably the Society for Promoting Christian knowledge, endeavour to secure proper Church supervision for emigrants on their journey. The Church Emigration Society above, while not directly promoting emigration, endeavours to choose the people to be sent to different localities, and to make itself the vehicle whereby Church people are exchanged from one parish in England to another parish or mission in the colonies. Nearly all of the colonial Bishops, and over five hundred of the colonial clergy, are already numbered amongst its Vice Presidents and members. The Bishop of London in presiding at the last annual meeting of the Society, remarking upon the broad and wide catholicity of the Church of England, observed that "take it altogether, there is a greater demand upon the Church of England to undertake such work as this than upon any other Church that can be named, except that of the United States, but there is comparatively very little emigration from the United States, simply because they have an enormous mass of unoccupied land to which their people naturally go. Therefore the English people are particularly bound to establish such an agency as that which is provided by this Society, and to watch over it with careful vigilance, and to support it with earnest zeal."

Your Committee would suggest that in the interest of our fellow men, brothers in the faith, and in the interests of the Church in this Diocese, the permanent committee on immigration and colonization be composed of members representative of each of the Rural Deaneries, to have for its especial object the promotion in every possible way, of immigration and colonization.

Respectfully submitted,

W. PERCY CHAMBERS,

Convener.

The following was added to the report, "the committee are requested to take such action as may be necessary, without pledging the funds of this Synod without authority of the executive committee, to secure the offers made—and that steps be taken to form a Colonization Society for the Diocese—and that in the meantime, the Committee act as promptly as possible—and that the clergy of the Diocese be requested to give all assistance in their power."

#### REPORT ON LICENSE LAW.

The Committee appointed to take into consideration the proposed bill for the consolidation and revision of the license law, after taking into consideration the whole subject, beg to report that the following letter, signed by the Lord Bishop and the Secretaries of the Synod, be forwarded immediately to the Hon. Honoré Mercier, Premier of the Province of Quebec, as expressive of the opinion of the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal, and that such letter be accepted as their report.

J. CARMICHAEL,

*Chairman.*

To the Honorable HONORÉ MERCIER,  
*Premier of the Province of Quebec.*

The Bishop, Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of Montreal, in Synod assembled, beg to represent to your Government, the following opinions with regard to the proposed license law.

1st. The Synod would solemnly protest against the injury that could not fail to be done to the cause of religion by the provision in the proposed bill which creates a vested liquor interest, granting to persons once licensed a right to a renewal of their licenses. The Synod feel that if such a provision becomes law, the reputation of the city of Montreal will be injured in the eyes of all right thinking people, and that a serious impediment will be placed in the way of the cause of religion, morality and even common decency.

2nd. The Synod would protest against the proposition which, if made law, would deprive the citizens of Montreal of the right of prosecuting for legal infractions. The Synod cannot see why such rights should be taken from those who legally possess them, in order to protect a class of traders whose business is in every detrimental to the well-being of society, and whose past record within this city proves clearly that the law which will keep the traffic within reasonable bounds, must not alone be stringent in its enactments, but must be rigorously and constantly enforced.

SESSION

The S  
ceed fro  
1st. T  
the sign  
such sign  
2nd.  
sidered  
3rd. T  
opponer  
electora  
affidavi  
January  
4th. T  
recogniz  
the appl  
5th. T  
the num  
6th. T  
real esta  
7th. T  
clearly c  
authorit  
8th. T  
on p. 10  
gerous,  
also of  
value fr  
gerous t  
9th. T  
vided by  
1st. T  
by two d  
publishe  
15 days  
there mu  
2nd. T  
for full l  
any, fail  
tinuousl  
10th. T  
hibited.  
for consc  
and prob

The Synod would respectfully ask that in any legislation that may proceed from your Government, the following enactments may be made:—

1st. That in all applications for licenses, the person applying must obtain the signatures of a majority of the electors within the polling district, such signatures to be verified by affidavit.

2nd. That where an application is once refused, it shall not be reconsidered in any shape or form for the current license year.

3rd. That opposition to an application shall be successful when the opponents obtain the signatures of a majority of the electors within the electoral subdivision of the ward, such signatures being verified by affidavit, and the majority being gained from the voters' list in force on January the 1st in each year.

4th. That successful opposition be for one year, and that it shall be recognized as against the place as well as against the individual making the application.

5th. That the City Council of Montreal be empowered to determine the number of licenses to be granted within the city limits.

6th. That the securities furnished by the applicant should justify on real estate.

7th. That the duties of the authorities empowered to grant licenses be clearly defined, and that an appeal should lie from the decision of such authorities to the Superior Court, to be heard in a summary manner.

8th. That clause "Nevertheless this certificate be no longer required," on p. 10 of the English translation, and the clause following it are dangerous, and should be struck out, not only in the interest of morality but also of the State itself, inasmuch as such interest would increase in value from year to year, and ultimately become uncontrollable and dangerous to the State in view of possible claims for compensation.

9th. That in addition to the method of publication of application provided by the Bill, the following provisions be added:—

1st. That the applicant be required to give notice of such application by two distinct publications in one French and one English newspaper published in the district, or city, said publications to be made during the 15 days required for giving notice to the clerk of the Crown, and that there must be an interval of at least ten days between said publication.

2nd. That each application for license be posted up in the proper office for full 15 days, continuously from the date of the application, and that any failure to have such application plainly and clearly posted, continuously as aforesaid, shall render the application null and void.

10th. That the employment of women or minors in bar-rooms be prohibited. The Synod heartily approves of the provisions in the draft bill for consolidating and revising the license laws, abolishing grocers licenses and prohibiting the sale of liquor to minors.

## REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Your Committee beg to report:—

1. That the total number of Schools reported in 1886-87 were as follows:—

Schools No. 111. Teachers 586, Boys' 2890, Girls' 3431, Total 6907.

2. Your Committee have not as yet secured such a detailed statement from the various parishes as is felt desirable, in order to compare the progress made each year, not only in the number of new schools opened, and the increase of scholars, but also the various amounts contributed and collections made by the scholars, as well as the object for which the money is donated—the Committee, believing that with a little effort, and the matter being brought prominently before each school, the scholars will learn to take their share in helping the various Missionary objects of our Diocese, as well as the blessedness of giving while they are young, and thus at the same time prove a source of strength to the Diocese at large. And further, with this object in view, your Committee propose having printed such a detailed statement, to be filled up by each clergyman, and returned to the chairman of this Committee.

3. The Diocesan Sunday School Association has met monthly, with the exception of the summer months, and many interesting and instructive papers, followed by discussion, have been brought before the meeting. The officers for this year are as follows:—

*President,*  
*Clerical Vice-President,*  
*Lay Vice-President,*  
*Treasurer,*  
*Secretary,*

The Lord Bishop.  
The Very Rev. The Dean.  
Alex. Robertson, Esq.  
N. R. Mudge, Esq.  
Reginald H. Buchanan.

Each Sunday School desiring to be represented is requested to send to the Treasurer the amount of one Sunday's collection in their school.

The meetings are held the 3rd Monday of each month, in the Synod Hall at 8 p.m., and with the view of giving the visiting delegates to the Synod an opportunity of being present at some of these meetings, your Committee would recommend that a special meeting for the discussion of Sunday Schools and their working, be held on the Tuesday evening, or opening day of each meeting of Synod.

4. The special Committee appointed for the purpose of making arrangements for celebrating the Jubilee of Her Majesty's reign, in connection with Sunday Schools, met; but in consideration of arrangements having

SESSION

been al  
Sunday

RE

Your

The fu  
which b  
scription  
Of this,  
been pla  
Capital

Of the  
the requ  
the prov  
p. 87), m

Twent  
subscrip  
twenty-f  
of the w

Your  
opportun  
tion to th  
licensed

been already made by others for holding a general gathering of all the Sunday Schools in the City, the matter was let drop.

REGINALD H. BUCHANAN,

*Chairman.*

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SUPERANNUATION.

Your Committee beg to report as follows :—

The fund has now a Capital sum of \$22,601.34, the interest derived from which has produced an income of \$1,350.45, which, together with the subscriptions and collections of the year, make a total income of \$1,973.28. Of this, \$1,592.44 have been absorbed by the six annuitants who have been placed upon the fund, leaving a balance of \$380.00 to be carried to Capital Account.

Of the 79 active Clergy of the Diocese, 18 have fully complied with all the requirements of the Canon, and 9 others have availed themselves of the provision under the Canon as amended in 1884 (25th Report of Synod p. 87), making in all, 27 Clergy who are duly qualified subscribers.

Twenty-eight of the Clergy are disqualified through being in arrears of subscriptions, and one through failure to make required collections, while twenty-four are disqualified for both these reasons. Subjoined is a list of the whole strength of the Diocese, classified under the above heads.

Your Committee would call particular attention once more to the opportunity offered by the amended Canon of 1884, and also to the addition to the Canon made at last session which requires all Clergy on being licensed to the cure of souls to become subscribers to the Fund.

The whole respectfully submitted.

LEWIS EVANS,

*Chairman.*

The following have complied  
with all requirements of  
the Canon.

Rev. J. Allan  
" Canon Ellegood  
" Geo. Forsey  
" A. French  
" H. Gomery  
" A. B. Givin  
" J. W. Garland  
" J. C. Garrett  
" R. Lindsay, R. D.  
" Canon Mussen  
" E. McManus  
" Dr. Norton  
" H. Plaisted  
" G. Rogers  
" W. Sanders  
" J. J. Scully  
" G. A. Smith  
" G. O. Troop

The following are disquali-  
fied through being in arrears  
of subscriptions.

Rev. R. Acton  
" C. Bancroft  
" C. Boyd  
" T. E. Cunningham  
" W. Davies  
" W. N. Duthie  
" Canon Empson  
" A. J. Greer  
" Dr. Henderson  
" H. Hackenley  
" R. D. Irwin  
" D. Larivière  
" B. P. Lewis  
" Canon Mills  
" H. Montgomery  
" R. B. O'Sullivan  
" L. B. Pearse  
" Canon Rollit  
" Canon Robinson  
" J. F. Renaud  
" F. R. Smith  
" E. J. Saphir  
" J. Senior  
" C. Trotman  
" Dr. Wright  
" W. Weaver  
" N. P. Yates  
" W. Windsor

The following are disquali-  
fied through being in arrears  
both of subscriptions and  
collections.

Rev. A. A. Allen  
" Canon Anderson  
" F. A. Allen  
" J. G. Baylis  
" W. R. Brown  
" W. P. Chambers  
" F. H. Clayton  
" I. Constantine  
" J. Carmichael  
" Canon Davidson  
" W. J. Dart  
" H. J. Evans  
" Canon Fulton  
" G. Johnson  
" J. Ker  
" L. V. Larivière  
" W. B. Longhurst  
" R. L. McFarlane  
" H. W. Nye  
" J. Pyke  
" Jean Roy  
" W. Robinson  
" T. A. Young  
" E. Wood

The following have availed themselves of Canon as amended in 1884—

Rev. C. P. Abbott  
" Canon Belcher  
" A. D. Lockhart  
" J. A. Newnham  
Very Rev. Dean Carmichael

Ven. Archdeacon Evans  
" Lindsay  
Rev. W. H. Naylor  
" L. N. Tucker

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

MONTREAL, 25th June, 1888.

The Committee on "Diocesan Temperance Society" beg to  
report:—

That up to last evening (19th June) no effective steps have been taken  
to form a Diocesan Branch of the Church of England Temperance Society.  
Notwithstanding the adoption of the Report presented at last Synod, recom-  
mending the immediate formation of a "Central Organization," and the

SESSION

appoint  
and div  
clergy c  
enough  
the forc  
circular  
in the  
existed  
were rec  
either a  
or Roya  
were in  
of any k  
hope tha  
society

Cler

Lay

Secr

Tre

Coun

The O  
a consti  
Branch  
such ste  
the Dio  
The Com  
all aid p  
tions. T

Your  
charge v  
corporate

appointment by the President of Synod of a Diocesan Secretary *pro tem.*, and divers efforts on his part, and communication had by him with the clergy of the diocese, it has not been possible to get a meeting large enough to form the Central Organization. Further, in order to ascertain the force of Temperance opinion in the several parishes and missions, a circular was issued, asking whether a Temperance Organization existed in the parish or mission in connection with the Church: whether any existed independently of the Church: and what was being done. Answers were received from 30 parishes or missions only: of these there were in 7 either a Branch of the C. E. T. S. or a Band of Hope: in 10 the I. O. G. T., or Royal Templars had Branches: or 7 other societies or organizations, were in existence, and in 6 of these reporting, there was no organization of any kind. A meeting was called for the first evening of Synod, in the hope that the Central Organization might be formed. At that meeting the society was organized by the choice of officers as follows:—

The Lord Bishop of the Diocese, President *ex officio*.

Clerical Vice-President (1)..... Very Rev. Dean of Montreal.  
 " " (2)..... Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay, M.A.

Lay Vice-President (1)..... L. H. Davidson, Q.C.  
 " " (2)..... Hon. Judge Armstrong.

Secretary..... Rev. J. A. Newnham.

Treasurer..... R. H. Buchanan, Esq.

Council.... Revs. Dr. Norton, M.A., J. G. Baylis, E. McManus, W. P. Chambers, J. Edgecombe, J. Ker, J. F. Renaud; Messrs. G. B. Capel, Henry Mudge, Walter Drake, Robt. Church, E. L. Bond.

The Officers and Council were instructed to draw up, as soon as possible, a constitution based upon that of the Ch. of E. T. S. of England, as a Branch thereof, and to have the same printed and circulated, and to take such steps as may be necessary to communicate the same to the clergy of the Diocese, with a view to the formation of Parochial Organizations. The Committee would express the hope that the Clergy will now render all aid possible in the formation of such parochial Temperance Organizations. The whole respectfully submitted.

L. H. DAVIDSON,  
 Chairman.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON UNITY.

Your Committee to whom was referred that part of his Lordship's charge with reference to Unity, beg to report that the question of corporate unity has engaged the attention of the Church in Canada, and

that this Synod desires to place on record its solemn sense of the evils of the unhappy divisions among professing Christians, and through His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury respectfully and urgently prays the conference of Bishops about to assemble at Lambeth, to consider what steps should be taken to discover a basis of visible unity among those who hold the same Creed.

All respectfully submitted,

JAS. CARMICHAEL,  
Chairman.

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WORKS OF MERCY.

First, we submit the Immigration Chaplain's Report:—

#### IMMIGRATION CHAPLAIN'S REPORT FOR SYNOD OF 1888.

The immigration to Montreal this season has been without precedent, the number aggregating so far about 6,500. In the early spring it frequently happened that the arrivals numbered 300 per day. It is needless to say that the simultaneous arrival of such large bodies increased the difficulties with which all immigrants have more or less to contend. Special efforts were, however, put forth on their behalf, and the large majority were soon given employment, but not without exceptional cases of hardship and distress on the part of some who arrived in quite destitute circumstances. With a view to excluding as many *undesirable* immigrants as possible, I have corresponded with the Secretaries of the principal Immigration Societies in England with very satisfactory results. There is an undoubted desire on their part to send out only the best class obtainable. The Secretary of the Church Emigration Society writes as follows:—"Our Committee have determined that no emigrant shall be sent out under the auspices of this Society without sufficient means to prevent any charge on the Colony for subsistence until employment be found."

Of the immigrants that have arrived so far this season, about 5,000 are connected with the Church of England. This is owing to the fact that 90 per cent. of the whole number were English. The Scotch generally prefer the north-west, while the Irish (at all events the Roman Catholics) do not as a rule emigrate to this country, preferring the United States.

Early in the spring, a circular was issued to the clergy, and from information in response, about 20 Church families were forwarded to different parts of the Diocese. These are, so far as I can learn, appreciated and doing well.

SESSION

I am  
immigr  
My w  
has ren  
sacrific  
known  
the "St

Rev. F  
to patien  
also from  
Point A  
Funer  
Longue

To His  
Synod  
My Lord

I have  
annual r  
Before  
it is prop  
since I la  
Council.

belief tha  
We hav  
viz:—Chr  
St. James

These f  
ates, with  
St. Lamb  
In rece

[TWENTY-NINTH

nse of the evils of  
and through His  
rgently prays the  
to consider what  
unity among those.

CHAELE,  
Chairman.

OF MERCY.

t:—

OF 1888.

without precedent,  
he early spring it  
per day. It is need-  
ge bodies increased  
or less to contend.  
ehalf, and the large  
ut exceptional cases.  
ved in quite destitute.  
any undesirable im-  
e Secretaries of the  
y satisfactory results.  
ut only the best class  
ion Society writes as  
no emigrant shall be  
t sufficient means to  
until employment be

ason, about 5,000 are  
owing to the fact that  
The Scotch generally  
(the Roman Catholics)  
the United States.  
e clergy, and from in-  
forwarded to different  
learn, appreciated and

SESSION.]

97

I am glad to say that no serious case of sickness or of death among the immigrants has so far occurred.

My warmest thanks are due to Mr. Marquette, the Local Agent, who has rendered me every facility for carrying on the work, and whose self-sacrificing labours on behalf of the immigrants of all classes need only be known to be appreciated. I am indebted also to Mr. Hugh Graham, of the "Star" for gratuitous advertising on several occasions.

ROBERT ACTON,

*Immigration Chaplain.*

#### THE CITY MISSIONARY REPORT.

Rev. H. J. Evans, *Hospital Chaplain*, reports having made 2500 visits to patients in Montreal General Hospital, over 900 of those *pastoral* visits; also from time to time he has visited Longue Point Home, Longue Point Asylum, Sheltering Home, Western Hospital.

Funeral Services at Montreal General Hospital, 30; Funerals at Longue Pointe Home, 6.

#### THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

To His Lordship the Bishop of Montreal, and Members of the Diocesan Synod.

MY LORD AND GENTLEMEN,—

I have the honor herewith to submit for your consideration my third annual report of the Girls' Friendly Society of this Diocese.

Before going into details of the work done during the year now ended, it is proper to inform you of an important action taken by our society since I last addressed you, in joining by invitation the Toronto Central Council. This step was taken after careful consideration, and under the belief that more extended good would result to the society at large.

We have now in the City of Montreal five branches in working order, viz:—Christ Church Cathedral, St. George's, St. Thomas, St. Matthias and St. James the Apostle.

These form a total association of 52 honorary, and 46 working associates, with 147 members. In addition to these we have the Waterloo and St. Lambert branches outside the city.

In receiving the reports of the various parochial secretaries and

associates, too much praise cannot be accorded these ladies for their devotion to the work of the society, seeing that the whole question of success or failure depends entirely upon their personal exertion.

On the 8th of January last, the annual service of the society was held at St. George's Church; the Bishop preached an impressive sermon, suitable for the occasion, and in words of cheering encouragement urged renewed and untiring exertions in the good work. The congregation numbered many hundreds, and all seemed to take an interest in the success of the Girls' Friendly Society.

The annual business meeting was held on the 9th January, the Bishop presiding; at this meeting an interesting and instructive paper was read by Mrs. Leslie Skelton, on "The Aims and Objects of the G. F. S.," and another by Miss M. Abbott on "Woman's Influence."

The election of officers resulted in the return of the old board, with the addition of Mrs. Leslie Skelton, who was unanimously elected Vice-President, and Miss Alice McDonald, Secretary-Treasurer, in the place of Mrs. N. Mercer, resigned. A cordial vote of thanks was passed to the retiring Secretary for her kind and valuable services since the formation of the Society.

The usual Festival was held on the 10th January, at which were present the Bishop, the Very Rev. Dean Carmichael, Rev. Dr. Norton, Rural Dean Lindsay, the Rev. L. N. Tucker, and about 200 members and associates. Addresses were made by the Dean and Dr. Norton, and the Rev. Mr. Tucker exhibited beautiful views of London, Rome, and other cities, which were much appreciated by his audience.

The members still keep up their lodge (and at their own expense) on Mansfield Street, the use of which is for members out of employment; they have sent two boxes of useful articles to the Algoma Mission, besides similar contributions to other missions during the past winter.

Letters of commendation from England and elsewhere continue to reach us, and the bearers of the same are at once taken into the care of our associates.

A circular letter has lately been sent to the Rural Deans of the Diocese asking that they would make known to the clergymen, generally, the objects of the Girls' Friendly Society; this letter was accompanied by one written by Mrs. L. Skelton, entitled: "How to open a branch," and will prove of great service to any church desirous of engaging in the work.

In conclusion, I have simply to add the pleasing fact that several of our members have this year been added to the Church by confirmation.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

(Signed) M. L. HENSHAW,

President.

Montreal, June 14th, 1888.

SESSION

The  
good pro  
country,  
that as g

The Hon

DEAR

the Angl  
Report a  
your Dic

On mo  
Canon O  
Diocese

"UN

"The  
Church i  
Provinci

"The  
exist, cor  
limits of  
ters affec  
this syst  
Synod of  
with the  
"A sin

The work of establishing a Hospital for the Protestant Insane is making good progress. It ought to be aided by contributions from all parts of the country, under the direction of a competent medical board. We hope that as good results will be obtained as in the Province of Ontario.

R. LINDSAY,  
*Chairman.*

# COMMUNICATION FROM SYNOD OF TORONTO.

SYNOD OFFICE, TORONTO, 18th June, 1888.

The Honorary Secretaries of Synod,

DEAR SIRS,

We have the honour to enclose herewith, by direction of the Anglican Synod of the Diocese of Toronto, a copy of a Resolution and Report adopted by this Synod, and to request that you will submit it to your Diocesan Synod.

We have the honour to be, dear Sirs,

Your obedient Servants,

JOHN PEARSON,

*Hon. Clerical Secretary,*

T. GEORGE HODGINS,

*Hon. Lay Secretary.*

ANGLICAN SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF TORONTO, 1888.

On motion of the Rev. the Provost of Trinity College, seconded by Rev. Canon O'Meara, the following Report was adopted by the Synod of the Diocese of Toronto, 7th June, 1888:

## "UNION OF THE CHURCH IN BRITISH NORTH AMERICA UNDER ONE ECCLESIASTICAL JURISDICTION."

"The Committee appointed to consider the question of the Union of the Church in British North America and the relations of the Diocesan and Provincial Synods, beg to report to the Synod as follows:

"The Committee find that in Australia, Provincial Synods or Councils exist, composed of representatives of the Dioceses included within the limits of a civil Province, and charged mainly with the oversight of matters affecting the interests of the Church in that civil Province, and that this system of Provincial Councils acting in subordination to the General Synod of Australia, has been found very valuable in dealing efficiently with the needs of the Church in the several divisions of Australia.

"A similar organization of the Dioceses in any state into an Ecclesi-

[TWENTY-NINTH

ladies for their whole question of exertion.

society was held pressive sermon, g encouragement The congregation n interest in the

uary, the Bishop e paper was read he G. F. S.," and

d board, with the sly elected Vice-er, in the place of was passed to the ce the formation

hich were present r. Norton, Rural 00 members and r. Norton, and the Rome, and other

r own expense) on t of employment; a Mission, besides winter.

where continue to n into the care of

ans of the Diocese en, generally, the ccompanied by one a branch," and will ng in the work.

fact that several of h by confirmation. tted,

ENSHAW,

*President.*

astical Province, with what is there called a 'Federate Council,' representing the several Dioceses, exists in several portions of the United States, and its further extension may be looked for.

"The Committee are of opinion that many of the objections urged against the amalgamation of our existing Ecclesiastical Provinces and the creation of a Dominion Council for the whole Church of Canada would disappear, if matters of local importance were adequately considered and dealt with by Provincial Councils.

"They therefore recommend:

"(1) That the Dioceses existing within any Civil Province should have power to organize themselves into an Ecclesiastical Province: that in such Ecclesiastical Province a Provincial Council or Synod should be formed by representation, as may be agreed upon, from the several Diocesan Synods in the Province, and that the Bishops of the Province should constitute the Upper House of such Provincial Council or Synod, and that the head of such Provincial Council or Synod should be an Archbishop, to be elected by the Bishops of the Province.

"(2) That such Provincial Council or Synod should meet regularly once in three years, and that special sessions may be held as often as the interests of the Church may require.

"(3) That the Provincial Synod should have power to act for the Church in reference to all matters of Provincial legislation affecting the Church, and should be charged generally with the oversight of all matters, educational or otherwise, affecting the welfare of the Church in such Province, and that the Synod should have power to enact Canons for the Church in that Province in reference to all questions arising out of the Church Temporalities, or Religious Institutions Acts, duties of Church officers, etc., etc.

"(4) That there should be a Synod for the whole Dominion, which should meet regularly every five years, and should correspond in its powers and duties to the Provincial Synods as now constituted. That such Dominion Synod should alone have the power of dealing with matters affecting the standards of worship or discipline of the Church, and that such Synod should be peculiarly charged with the oversight of spiritual matters.

"That the President of the Provincial Synod should be a Primate and Metropolitan, to be elected by and from among the Provincial Archbishops; but that during the continuance in office of any of the then existing Metropolitans, the senior Metropolitan in order of consecration should be President of the Dominion Synod.

SESSION

"The  
and the  
any que  
tions of

The S

"Tha  
Report  
that the

Abbotsfo  
Adamsvil  
Arundel  
Aylmer  
Aylwin  
Berthier  
Boscobel  
Brome  
Buckingham  
Chambly  
Christieville  
Clarendon  
Coteau du  
Dunham,

Eardley  
Edwardst  
Franklin  
Granby  
Grenville  
Hemming  
Hull, bal  
Hull, bal  
Iron Hill  
Knowlton  
Lachine  
Lachine  
Lacolle  
Longueuil  
Mille Isles

Council,' repre-  
of the United

objections urged  
l Provinces and  
of Canada would  
y considered and

nce should have  
nce : that in such  
ould be formed  
everal Diocesan  
Province should  
r Synod, and that  
n Archbishop, to

et regularly once  
often as the in-

et for the Church  
ting the Church,  
matters, educa-  
in such Province,  
for the Church in  
t of the Church  
Church officers,

Dominion, which  
correspond in its  
nstituted. That  
ealing with mat-  
the Church, and  
the oversight of

be a Primate and  
Provincial Arch-  
any of the then  
r of consecration

"The creation of such a Dominion Synod would require a fresh Act, and the Committee do not therefore feel it necessary to further discuss any questions arising out of the legislation now existing as to the relations of the Diocesan and Provincial Synods."

The Synod also resolved, on motion to that effect:

"That the Honorary Secretaries be requested to communicate this Report to the Bishops of the various Dioceses in Canada, with the request that they will submit it to their respective Synods."

# ASSESSMENTS FOR BISHOPRIC OF ALGOMA, 1887-88.

Abbotsford .....	\$5 44	Montreal, Cathedral .....	\$41 00
Adamsville, &c. ....	5 57	" Grace Church .....	12 00
Arundel .....	4 00	" St. James' .....	20 00
Aylmer .....	6 30	" St. Jude's .....	16 00
Aylwin .....	6 77	" St. Martin's .....	20 00
Berthier ( <i>en haut</i> ) .....	8 00	" St. Matthias .....	10 00
Boscobel, &c. ....	5 60	" St. Stephen's .....	18 00
Brome .....	6 00	" St. Thomas' .....	10 00
Buckingham, &c. ....	6 70	" Trinity .....	18 00
Chambly .....	6 00	" L'Eglise du Redempteur .....	4 50
Christieville .....	6 00	North Shefford .....	5 00
Clarendon .....	8 00	North Wakefield account .....	5 00
Coteau du Lac .....	4 65	Onslow .....	6 45
Dunham, balance for 1886-87 .....	2 00	Rawdon .....	6 00
" account for 1887-88 .....	4 67	River Desert .....	5 57
Eardley .....	6 00	Rougemont .....	4 00
Edwardstown .....	4 74	Sorel .....	12 00
Franklin, &c. ....	6 00	South Stukely .....	5 26
Granby .....	7 00	St. Johns, Que. ....	12 00
Grenville .....	7 00	St. Hyacinthe, &c. ....	6 50
Hemmingford, &c. ....	5 00	Sutton account .....	1 35
Hull, balance for 1886-87 .....	4 95	Thorne .....	6 00
" account for 1887-88 .....	4 00	Vaudreuil .....	8 00
Iron Hill, &c. ....	4 00	Waterloo .....	8 00
Knowlton .....	9 00	West Farnham .....	6 00
Lachine .....	8 00	West Shefford .....	5 75
Lachute .....	5 75		
Lacolle .....	7 00		
Longueuil .....	8 00		
Mille Isles .....	5 00		

30th April, 1888.

\$449 52

## Su

Adamsville  
 Buckingha  
 Chambly  
 Chelsea...  
 Christieville  
 Clarendon  
 Franklin  
 Hemming  
 Iron Hill  
 Kildare, &  
 Lachute  
 Lacolle...  
 Laprairie  
 Mascouche  
 Montreal,  
 "  
 "  
 Nelsonville  
 New Glas  
 North Go  
 North W

### Contributors

Cathedra  
Grace Ch  
St. Georg  
“  
St. Jame  
St. Jude’

Lachine  
Cathedral  
River De

30th Apr

THEOLOGICAL TRAINING FUND.

Sums received at Synod Office between 1st May, 1887, and  
30th April, 1888.

	\$12 00
	4 50
	15 00
	7 62
	13 50
	9 00
	13 50
Redempte'r	4 50
	7 55
	4 10
	4 10
	4 50
	4 50
	4 50
	4 25
	4 50
	3 00
	3 00
	9 00
	4 20
	5 10
	4 50
	3 95
	9 00
	5 14
	5 98
	5 25
	6 00
	8 25
	4 50
	4 30
	\$452 82
	110 62
	\$342 20

Collections.	
Adamsville, &c.	\$3 37
Buckingham, &c.	2 00
Chambly	3 50
Chelsea	1 08
Christieville	5 85
Clarendon	4 00
Franklin, &c.	4 01
Hemmingford, &c.	2 00
Iron Hill, &c.	0 75
Kildare, &c.	3 69
Lachute	3 03
Lacolle	2 00
Laprairie	2 00
Mascouche, &c., per the Principal.	10 35
Montreal, St. George's	60 00
"    St. James'	12 06
"    St. Martin's	35 56
"    St. Matthias'	13 77
Nelsonville	3 75
New Glasgow	1 00
North Gore	0 44
North Wakefield	1 50

Onslow	\$2 00
Philipsburg	4 05
Portage du Fort	1 17
Rawdon	1 64
River Desert	1 50
Sorel	9 15
St. John's, Que.	9 00
West Shefford, &c.	0 83

Subscriptions.

Rev. J. A. Newnham	15 00
" Missisquoi "	10 00
Rev. W. Sanders	10 00
Rev. Canon Empson	20 00
Rev. L. N. Tucker	10 00

Interest.

Miss Turner Trust	360 00
Loan and Mortgage	600 00

30th April, 1888.

\$1229 99

CITY MISSIONARY FUND.

Contributions from City Churches towards the Stipend of the City Missionary.

1st May, 1887, to 30th April, 1888.

Cathedral, balance of \$200	\$151 32	St. Martin's	75 00
Grace Church	25 00	St. Matthias'	10 00
St. George's, for 1887	200 00	St. Stephen's	25 00
"    "    1888	200 00	St. Thomas'	25 00
St. James the Apostle	66 00		
St. Jude's	15 00		
			\$792 32

HALIFAX CATHEDRAL FUND.

Lachine	\$6 00
Cathedral	36 71
River Desert	1 37

\$44 08

30th April, 1888.

Office.

	\$10 68
	9 51
	131 62
	44 83
	55 23
at and Côte St.	7 65
	14 31
	22 63
	2 90
	5 00
	30 00
	5 00
	\$1315 00

## Collections for Widow of Rev. Wm. Jones.

Abbotsford .....	\$5 16	Montreal, St. Martin's .....	\$41 75
Arundel .....	1 00	" St. Matthias' .....	10 13
Aylwin .....	2 00	" St. Stephen's .....	13 00
Bedford .....	3 00	" St. Thomas' .....	25 00
Berthier ( <i>en haut</i> ) .....	14 00	" L'Eglise du Redempt'r. ....	1 00
Boscobel, &c. ....	2 00	Nelsonville .....	7 85
Brome .....	8 06	New Glasgow, &c. ....	8 00
Buckingham, &c. ....	3 20	North Shefford .....	2 40
Chambly .....	1 12	North Wakefield .....	0 55
Christieville .....	11 75	Onslow .....	2 50
Clarenceville, &c. ....	10 88	Ormstown .....	1 31
Clarendon .....	3 50	Outremont and Côte St. Louis....	8 76
Dunham .....	5 00	Portage du Fort .....	5 00
Eardley .....	4 00	Potton .....	2 00
Edwardstown .....	1 00	Rougemont .....	1 48
Franklin, &c. ....	5 57	Rawdon .....	2 00
Granby .....	5 27	River Desert .....	2 12
Hemmingford, &c. ....	1 50	Sorel .....	9 94
Hull .....	6 20	Stanbridge East .....	2 75
Huntingdon, &c. ....	6 75	St. Andrews .....	1 50
Iron Hill, &c. ....	1 31	St. Armand East .....	3 10
Knowlton .....	7 00	St. Armand West .....	4 00
Lacadie and Savanne .....	0 79	St. John's, Que. ....	6 00
Lachine, St. Paul's .....	2 19	Sutton .....	2 50
Lachute .....	3 88	Thorne, &c. ....	4 28
Lacolle .....	2 00	Vaudreuil .....	10 00
Mascouche, &c. ....	2 67	Waterloo .....	9 79
Mille Isles, &c. ....	3 00	West Farnham .....	12 00
Montreal, Grace Church .....	2 50		
" St. George's .....	80 00		\$407 76
" St. John's .....	5 75		

30th April, 1888.

## REPORTS OF RURAL DEANS.

## RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD.

MY LORD,

The Rural Deanery of Bedford held its 26th annual Meeting at Bedford, on Tuesday, the 5th of June.

After the Holy Communion celebrated in St. James' Church, at 9 o'clock, the Chapter assembled at the Court House for the transaction of business.

## REPORTS

From the various cures indicate a gratifying development of Church life throughout the Deanery. The Church is steadily gaining ground in numbers and influence, and there is every reason to believe that her members are becoming more and more alive to the duties and responsibilities, as well as to the privileges of their high calling.

## PERFECT HARMONY

Exists among the clergy of the Deanery, who are all content to work together as brethren in the common cause of Christ and His Church.

Most of  
the amou  
an increa  
that the  
language  
work of I

All the

In the  
is being c  
new pars  
Hyacinth

The D  
members  
families,  
lately to

Bedford

MY LORD

The R  
presentin  
experien  
present t  
Lordship  
Shepherd

The re  
they hav  
family, i  
" With  
Divine M  
of the lo

ASSESSMENTS AND GRANTS.

Most of the parishes have contributed to the mission fund more than the amount for which they were assessed. It was decided to recommend an increase in the grant to St. Hyacinthe and Upton, on the conditions that the missionary should conduct a weekly service in the French language, and give more attention than has hitherto been given to the work of French Evangelization.

INSURANCE.

All the Church property in the Deanery is insured.

NEW BUILDINGS.

In the Rectory of West Farnham a new and commodious Church Hall is being erected, and preparations are being made for the building of a new parsonage. Parsonages are also being built at Abbotsford and St. Hyacinthe.

CONDOLENCE.

The Deanery adopted resolutions of condolence with two of its members, the Rev. Canon Davidson and H. D. Moore, Esq., and their families, on the heavy afflictions with which it has pleased the Almighty lately to visit them.

The whole respectfully submitted,

HENRY W. NYE,  
*Rural Dean.*

Bedford, June 8th, 1868.

RURAL DEANERY OF BROME.

MY LORD,

The Rural Deanery of Brome labours under great disadvantages in presenting its annual report. Our beloved Rural Dean, who from his long experience and intense interest in the work, was so well qualified to represent the Deanery and to present its successes and wants before your Lordship and the Synod, has been removed by the one Great Bishop and Shepherd to a higher position in the Church in Paradise.

The resolution of the members of the Deanery with reference to the loss they have sustained, and which was ordered to be sent to the bereaved family, is as follows:—

“With a deep sense of the inscrutable and all-loving wisdom of the Divine Master, this Deanery desires to place upon record its deep sense of the loss sustained by this portion of the Church of God by the removal

.....	\$41 75
.....	10 13
.....	13 00
.....	25 00
redempt'r.	1 00
.....	7 85
.....	3 00
.....	2 40
.....	0 55
.....	2 50
.....	1 31
Louis.....	8 76
.....	5 00
.....	2 00
.....	1 48
.....	2 00
.....	2 12
.....	9 94
.....	2 75
.....	1 50
.....	3 10
.....	4 00
.....	6 00
.....	2 50
.....	4 28
.....	10 00
.....	9 79
.....	12 00
.....	<u>\$407 76</u>

ting at Bedford,

rch, at 9 o'clock,  
ion of business.

ment of Church  
ning ground in  
believe that her  
ies and respon-

content to work  
His Church.

from his place in the Church Militant of the late Rev. J. Smith, Rural Dean. Full of years and in every sense of the word a Father in Israel, beloved by his spiritual children amongst whom he has faithfully laboured for over twenty-four years, and revered by his brethren in the ministry, his going away was to him doubtless a call to well-earned rest and to a more glorious place in the Church. In this Deanery the loss of his presence and counsel will be long and severely felt. The memory of the unostentatious, consistent walk with God, the example of a cheerful, saintly life, which seemed even in this world to have received a portion of the Master's restful benison, will remain with us for our encouragement; and his rest in the Paradise of God amongst many he has himself seen go down to the gate of death, will probably be sweetened for him by the knowledge that here during this world's fitful fever, some are being helped on and strengthened by the life he once lived amongst them.

"To the family of our late respected Rural Dean we would tender our warmest and most sincere sympathy, praying that the peace of Him who doeth all things well may be theirs and remain with them always."

There is room for much encouragement in considering the position of the Church in this Deanery. Only one Mission, Adamsville and East Farnham, reports any debt upon Church property. The number of communicants compares favourably with the numbers of former years. Church property appears to be fully insured.

The Rural Deanery has noticed with pleasure the extinguishing of the debt upon the Mission of Bolton, due to the generosity of the late incumbent, Rev. F. H. Clayton.

Improvements of Church property are reported from Bolton, Brome and Mansonville, the Parsonage property in each of these missions being repaired and painted and otherwise put in good preservation. The Ladies' Society was in each case the chief agency in this laudable work. A new organ has been placed in the church of Brome Mission at a cost of \$175. The church on the west side of Brome Lake, in the parish of Knowlton, informally opened last summer, was consecrated this year.

As regards the work done during the past year, the Missions of Adamsville and East Farnham, and Iron Hill, were served by lay readers appointed by your Lordship in the absence of available priests. The other missions and parishes sustained no change in the *personnel* of their clergy, excepting the Mission of Bolton, which has received the Rev. W. P. Chambers in the place of Rev. F. H. Clayton, who, after over sixteen years of fruitful labour there, was removed to the Mission of New Glasgow, in the Deanery of Hochelaga.

Several of the reports show failures to furnish complete answers to the

questions due to the missions where the In the opinion outside in could be laity to ur Brome an was expected not done pected from year.

It was to Iron H

It was Rev. R. L Deanery, Rev. W. sider and to consid Bolton, w persons,

The Re thanks to of Knowl the missi that mor sibilities

Repect report.

My L work in

The a the 16th

The r the follo

questions asked by the Synod, but it was explained that this is partly due to the changes above noted. It appears, however, that there are some missions in the Deanery, noticeably those of Potton and Glen Sutton, where the stipends of the clergymen are below the minimum of \$600.00. In the opinion of several clerical members, it would be helpful if some outside influence, say that of the Rural Dean, or of some one in authority, could be brought to bear upon these missions, with a view to helping the laity to understand their duties and privileges in this respect. Bolton, Brome and Potton have paid in more money to the mission fund than was expected from them. Knowlton, Adamsville and Iron Hill have not done so well, and have collected less than usual. The amounts expected from the parishes and missions were left the same as for last year.

It was upon motion strongly recommended that the mission fund grant to Iron Hill be increased to \$350 per annum.

It was resolved, upon motion of Rev. W. P. Chambers, seconded by Rev. R. L. Macfarlane,—“That a special committee be appointed by this Deanery, consisting of Venerable Archdeacon Lindsay, the Rural Dean, Rev. W. R. Brown, Rev. J. J. Scully and Rev. W. P. Chambers, to consider and decide upon the boundaries of the mission of Bolton, and also to consider whether it be not advisable to station a missionary in West Bolton, where according to the official census there are about 230 church persons, and where there are apparently no Church services at present.”

The Rectory of Knowlton has added \$300 to its endowment fund, and thanks to the generosity of a liberal minded churchman, N. Pettes, Esq., of Knowlton, a sum of \$375.00 has been added to the endowment fund of the mission of Brome, bringing up the total of that fund to \$775. Would that more of our rich laymen would prove that they realize their responsibilities in the same noble manner.

Respectfully submitted by the committee appointed to prepare annual report.

W. PERCY CHAMBERS,  
WM. ROSS BROWN.

#### RURAL DEANERY OF CLARENDON.

My Lord:—I desire to present the following report of the Church's work in the Rural Deanery of Clarendon:—

The annual meeting of the Rural Deanery was held at Shawville, on the 16th Day of May.

The reports of the several parishes and missions were read, from which the following particulars appear:—

1. The actual communicants have increased from 713 last year to 1002 this year.
2. The numbers of baptisms and confirmations are somewhat below those of the previous year.
3. There is \$284.00 less debt in the Deanery than last year.
4. The offertory is increasingly used for contributions to Church work, there being \$586.00 more given in this way this year than last year.

#### WORK IN THE LUMBER REGIONS.

The Lumber Camps have been visited from the Gatineau side by the Rev. H. Plaisted and from the Ottawa side by the Rev. N. A. F. Bourne.

#### THE MISSION FUND.

From the Deanery as a whole a larger sum has been contributed than in the previous year. It was decided to hold missionary meetings throughout the Deanery in the months of September and October.

After a careful consideration of the circumstances of the new mission of Alleyne the meeting passed a resolution recommending a grant of \$450.000 per annum to that mission, for a limited time. The Executive Committee has, however, fixed the grant for the present year at \$400.00.

#### S. P. C. K.

It is felt that this society is entitled to the hearty support of all our parishes. It is our Bible and Prayer Book and Church Literature Publishing Society, and furthermore a Missionary and Church Building Society. Until the Canadian Church is able to form and maintain such a Society within the limits of its own organization we feel it to be our duty to help in such way as we can the old Society which has so materially assisted us. Five parishes report having made collections during the past year. The Rev. F. R. Smith was elected secretary for the committee, in place of the Rev. W. P. Chambers.

#### DIOCESAN SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION.

Acting upon a communication received from the secretary of the association, the Rural Dean and the Revds. F. R. Smith and T. E. Cunningham were elected as delegates to the meeting to be held during the Synod.

#### IMMIGRATION.

The subject of immigration was discussed, but no definite action was taken. The matter, however, is one of the very greatest consequence. The Ottawa valley offers no such inducements to the settler as does the Northwest, and yet it does offer comfortable and substantial homes

SESSION.]

as the re  
whether th  
to the ch  
colonizatio

The pari  
beginning  
small begi  
Sunday for

Alleyne  
'by the app

The Rev  
sonage att  
secure the  
his annua

The par  
parsonage  
is rapidly  
friend, a s  
tion at yo

The Re  
Rev. Geo.  
the Dioces  
The Rev  
the Rev. J

The par  
Again, m  
ship's att

1. That  
Rivers'is  
2. That  
the work.

3. That  
4. That  
it will req  
and faith

as the reward of patience and thrift, and it is worthy of consideration whether this Synod would not be doing a work of the greatest importance to the church and the country by vigorously taking up the work of colonization.

## PAROCHIAL ENDOWMENTS.

The parish of Hull has a good Endowment Fund. Aylmer has a good beginning of one. Four other parishes have during the past year made small beginnings. June 17 for this year was adopted as Endowment Sunday for the purpose of making collections.

## CHURCH EXTENSION.

Alleyne has this year been fully organized as a Mission of the Church, by the appointment of a permanent missionary.

## CHURCH BUILDINGS.

The Rev. H. Plaisted reports that the little Mission church, with parsonage attached, at River Desert, is very near completion, and if he can secure the sum of \$80.00 it will be ready for use when the Bishop pays his annual visit.

The parsonage at Portage du Fort has been improved. The Chelsea parsonage, owing to the indefatigable efforts of the Rev. Geo. Johnson, is rapidly approaching completion; and, thanks to the liberality of a good friend, a substantial stone church will, it is hoped, be ready for consecration at your Lordship's approaching visit to Leslie in August.

## CHANGES AND APPOINTMENTS.

The Rev. W. P. Chambers has removed from the Deanery, and the Rev. Geo. A. Smith will shortly enter upon his work at the Cathedral of the Diocese.

The Rev. L. B. Pearse has been appointed to the mission of Aylwin, the Rev. J. Senior to that of Alleyne, and Rev. S. A. Mills to Bristol.

The parish of Eardley will be vacant after the first of July.

Again, my Lord, as formerly, so now I desire to urge upon your Lordship's attention and upon that of the Diocese:—

1. That the work of the Church on the Upper Ottawa and the Gatineau Rivers is almost entirely a missionary work.
2. That the very best men (and we have some of them) are needed for the work.
3. That it involves more than an average outlay of strength and money.
4. That the Church's opportunity in this region is very great; but that it will require all firmness and faithfulness, in witnessing for the worship and faith of the Fathers, to withstand the waves of popular religious

excitement which from time to time pass over the country, and give rise to clamorous demands upon her to abandon her high and holy principles.

All which is respectfully submitted.

W. H. NAYLOR,  
*Rural Dean.*

#### RURAL DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA.

MY LORD,

The annual meeting of the Rural Deanery of Hochelaga met to-day.

There are in the Rural Deanery fifteen rectors, two parish clergy, eight missionaries; in all, thirty clergy.

#### INSURANCE.

All the property in the Rural Deanery is reported insured.

#### CHANGES.

Kildare. Rev. J. Edgecumbe has been appointed.

New Glasgow. Rev. F. H. Clayton has been appointed.

There are no vacancies.

Rev. T. Massey is doing mission work in the Parish of St. Jude, and otherwise assisting in the city at his own expense.

#### CITY MISSION.

City mission work has been carried on as last year. The mission work at Cote St. Louis and Outremont is rapidly developing into organized congregations. The work of the City Mission is worthy of the highest consideration.

#### CHURCH DEBTS.

St. George's .....	\$ 8,241	St. John's .....	Not reported.
St. James' .....	5,000	Trinity .....	\$15,000
St. Jude's .....	11,475	Lachine .....	1,500
St. Martin's .....	24,100	New Glasgow .....	60

#### ENDOWMENTS.

There has been an addition to the endowments of the Deanery this year by a legacy of \$3,500 from Miss Cuthbert, of Berthier. She had expressed her intention of leaving certain properties for the endowment of the Parish of Berthier, but died without a will. The heirs of the estate agreed that her intention, though not recorded by will, should be

SESSION.

carried on  
sion of i  
expressed  
ment of  
heirs and  
Miss Jan  
into effec  
and Chur  
honorable

Nineteen  
Twelve

Eleven  
Three

Seven

Eight

Grace C  
St. George  
St. James  
St. John  
St. Jude  
St. Luke  
St. Martin  
St. Matthew  
St. Stephen  
St. Thomas  
Trinity  
Outremont

By the  
Society  
tion of  
go amo  
find the

carried out. The Deanery wishes to place on record the following expression of its feeling:—Miss Cuthbert, of Berthier, having in her lifetime expressed a wish that certain properties should be given to the endowment of St. James Church, Berthier, and having died without a will, her heirs and representatives, Mr. Bostwick, Mrs. Hanson, Mrs. Lockhart, Miss Jane Cuthbert, Mr. J. O. Cuthbert and Lieut. Cuthbert, have carried into effect her pious intention by placing into the hands of the Rector and Churchwardens the property aforesaid. The Deanery commends this honorable act.

## SUPERANNUATION.

Nineteen clergy in the Deanery are reported not on the Fund.  
Twelve parishes and missions have not reported collections.

## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS.

Eleven clergy are reported not on the Fund.  
Three parishes and missions report no collections.

## DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

Seven parishes and missions report no collections.

## FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Eight parishes and missions report no collections.

## MISSION FUND.

Grace Church .....	\$ 195 83	L'Eglise du Redempteur..	\$ 21 30
St. George's.....	2,655 47	Berthier (En Haut).....	44 41
St. James.....	459 70	Coteau du Lac .....	25 75
St. John .....	18 25	Kildare and Ramsay....	28 00
St. Jude .....	106 67	Laprairie & St. Lambert..	1 75
St. Luke.....	73 55	Longueuil .....	53 65
St. Martin .....	360 16	Mascouche & Terrebonne	45 92
St. Matthias .....	189 42	" (for student) ..	9 00
St. Stephen .....	337 92	New Glasgow & Kilkenny	44 10
St. Thomas .....	105 80	Rawdon .....	32 05
Trinity.....	425 25	Sorel .....	161 53
Outremont & Cote St. Louis	36 20		

## GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

By the appointment of Your Lordship a branch of the Girl's Friendly Society has been established in the diocese, for the guidance and protection of girls, who, having to earn their own living, move from home and go among strangers. By the action of this society and its branches, girls find themselves among friends. For the good working of this society it

needs branches to be established in our country missions and parishes. It is an important agency, and one which the Rural Deanery would commend.

Rev. R. Acton, Immigration Chaplain, will report to Synod.

Two members of the Rural Deanery, whom the Church remembers with gratitude, have passed from us, the Hon. Judge McKay and the Hon. Thomas White.

The Rural Deanery would recommend that the grant to Laprairie and St. Lambert be reduced this year from \$180 to \$120, next year to \$60, and the following year to cease.

The Rural Deanery would strongly recommend that a resolution be passed by Synod making it obligatory upon every parish or mission to answer the statistics sent by the Bishop for the information of Synod, that no delegates of such parish or mission be members of the Synod until such statistics are returned to the Rural Dean as requested by the Bishop.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. LINDSAY,

*Rural Dean.*

#### RURAL DEANERY OF IBERVILLE.

MY LORD,

The annual meeting of the Deanery of Iberville was held in the Synod Hall, Montreal, on Monday, the 18th day of June. This Deanery comprises eleven Cures, containing six Rectories, one Parish, and four Missions. There are ten Clergy in the Deanery.

#### RESIGNATION.

Through the resignation of the Rev. W. Weaver, the Mission of Hemmingford becomes vacant for the present. Mr. H. L. Wood, a student from the Montreal Theological College, undertakes the duty. This Mission sadly wants the supervision of a wise, energetic, and earnest man, who will guide and lead and build up a people willing to be taught. This Mission, containing more than fifty-four families, and receiving from the Mission Fund a grant of \$315, only contributed to the Mission Fund last year \$16, Widows and Orphans \$1, and Superannuation Fund \$1.50. The grand total raised for all purposes amounting to \$422.50. Services at Roxham for some reason were discontinued. The church at Hallerton requires to be replastered and painted inside, and some repairs made upon the exterior. There are resources in this part of the Mission that require to be developed for the benefit of the Church. Roxham should

SESSION.]

be once more  
Sunday school  
is not entirely

This parish  
families have  
accessions,  
months the  
House, the  
ness to assist  
a satisfactory  
sary funds

Through  
Rectorry.  
A most interesting  
on the 23rd  
held, papers  
missionary  
was a time  
to do more  
soul. The  
is now a  
hardly be  
is due to  
pastor. He  
has been for  
a members  
Long may  
helpful and

Trinity Church  
historic Rectorry  
late Major

The church  
the year.  
to the amount  
the purpose  
placing ver

be once more connected with the Mission and faithfully worked. The Sunday schools have been simply neglected. This condition of inertness is not *entirely* due to the carelessness or unwillingness of the people.

## CHAMBLY.

This parish has sustained some loss during the past year, two large families having left to reside elsewhere. There have, however, been some accessions, though not fully compensating for the loss. During the summer months the Rector purposes holding service every Sunday at the Iroquois House, the managers of that institution having intimated their willingness to assign a room for that purpose. The finances of the parish are in a satisfactory condition, the rector having succeeded in raising the necessary funds to wipe off the debt which was resting on the church.

## FRANKLIN AND HAVELOCK.

Through the zeal of the present incumbent, this Mission has become a Rectory. Earnest, faithful work is being done, and is duly appreciated. A most interesting series of meetings were held at the several churches on the 23rd, 24th and 25th of January last. Devotional meetings were held, papers on Sunday schools and personal consecration were read, missionary addresses delivered, clergy and laity acknowledging that it was a time of spiritual refreshing, and that such meetings were calculated to do more than aught else to revive the careless and the slumbering soul. The church at Havelock has undergone some needed repairs, and is now a credit to those who worship within its walls. But this can hardly be said of the sister church at Franklin. However, great credit is due to the combined efforts of this parish that it maintains its own pastor. Here the Sunday schools are flourishing. A temperance society has been formed, and a woman's auxiliary called into existence having a membership of thirty, which has already done good and efficient work. Long may this people and their loving minister be spared to work together, helpful and helping, going about their "Father's business."

## CHRISTIEVILLE.

Trinity Church, with its picturesque rectory, is situated just across the historic Richelieu, and was erected and endowed by the liberality of the late Major and Mrs. Christie.

The church has undergone further repairs and improvements during the year. Through the Ladies Aid Association, funds have been raised to the amount of \$150 and placed in the hands of the churchwardens for the purpose of improving and beautifying the adjoining cemetery and placing venetian blinds in the church. Although few in numbers, the

congregation are united and hearty in every good work, and faithfully and lovingly support their rector in all his labors of love.

#### LACADIE AND SAVANNE.

This Mission contains two churches, and is served by the Rev. B. P. Lewis, B.A., rector of Christieville. An afternoon service is held in each church on alternate Sundays. During the past year a new church was built at Lacadie through the exertions of Mr. Lewis and the wardens, Mr. Simpson and Mr. A. Brownrig.

There are only ten families in this part of this mission, and all these of moderate means, but they subscribe \$150 while the Savanne families gave \$30, supplemented by \$80 subscribed in St. Johns, \$100 in Montreal and \$6 in Chambly, and through the kind recommendation of your Lordship a grant of ten pounds was remitted by the S. P. C. K., for the completion of the church. So that to-day the little band of Protestants in the Roman Catholic community, worship in a neat and suitable edifice. The pastor reports with devout thankfulness the spiritual progress made, over twenty names having been added to the communicants' list.

#### HUNTINGDON.

This parish under the earnest and active ministration of its pastor continues to flourish. There are 106 church families, and 92 persons communed during the last year. In the Sunday Schools there are 59 scholars taught by seven teachers, and over 200 books in the library; 24 infants were brought into the outward and visible Church of Christ through the Sacrament of Baptism. This parish has not forgotten what it owes to the fostering care of the Mission Fund; during the year \$86.20 has been remitted to the Secretary Treasurer, to be placed to the credit of the Mission Fund. I am thankful to report that from this date. Huntingdon Mission is enabled to walk alone, and will doubtless endeavour to do to others, as they have been so liberally dealt with. At Huntingdon the church was dedicated by your Lordship last September, when occasion was taken to commend both the pastor and people for their laudable work in freeing God's House from all indebtedness, and making it an appropriate edifice, well appointed and commodious; long may it be known as the place where God has caused His name to be placed, a sanctuary revered, a house of prayer.

A Deanery meeting was held in this parish at the same time, and was well attended by clergy and laity; the Rev. Mr. Lewis, Rector of Malone gave an admirable address. It is pleasant and edifying to meet and hear our brethren from the sister Church in the United States. The well-known hospitality of Huntingdon was tendered to and duly appreciated by the members of the Deanery.

Strictly  
control of  
present b  
ere long t  
much as  
tribute to

Service  
church, e  
families  
French la  
five child  
congregat  
to the gra  
to mainta  
missionar  
this Fren  
clergy is  
does not  
anxieties  
children,  
ever occ  
improven

On acc  
year. V  
amounts  
which, v  
stipend o  
was \$274  
sary for  
connecte  
school in

This m  
has und  
services  
four fan  
The stip  
and the

## SABREVOIS MISSION.

Strictly speaking this mission should not be reported as under the control of the Synod as church and parsonage and lands, are owned at present by the Colonial Church and School Society. But it is hoped that ere long the church and property will be deeded to the diocese, but in as much as your lordship annually visits Sabrevois, and as the people contribute to the Diocesan Mission Fund, we report the work done.

Services in French and English are held in the pretty little stone church, erected by the liberality of Mrs. Christie. There are twenty-two families connected with the Church, all speaking or understanding the French language with the exception of five families. There are twenty-five children in the Sunday School, taught by three teachers. The congregation subscribe \$105 towards the clergyman's stipend, which added to the grant makes a total of \$405 upon which the missionary is supposed to maintain his family. Mr. Roy is a quiet, earnest, unassuming working missionary, and has done good and faithful work for fourteen years in this French settlement, and it is a disgrace to our Church that one of her clergy is obliged to exist upon such a pittance through no fault of his. It does not require any stretch of imagination to guess what must be the anxieties and denials of parents to keep out of debt and educate their children, and maintain the respectable position that a clergyman should ever occupy among his people. Fifty dollars have been expended upon improvements, and a total of \$184.37 raised in the parish.

## ORMSTOWN.

On account of the absence of the Rector this Parish was not visited last year. We note \$850 has been added to the endowment, which now amounts to the reputable sum of \$9,325, producing an interest of \$498.50, which, with \$151.50 subscribed by the parish, makes up the Rector's stipend of \$650. The total amount raised during the year for all purposes was \$274.68. We have not been supplied with all the information necessary for a satisfactory report. We are not aware of the number of families connected with the Church, and know nothing concerning the Sunday-school in Ormstown or at the out stations.

## EDWARDSTOWN.

This mission has been served for years by the present incumbent, who has under his care two churches and one outside station, where regular services are held. There are two Sunday-schools, forty scholars, thirty-four families connected with the Church, and sixty-one communicants. The stipend of the incumbent is made up by the grant from the S. P. G. and the Superannuation Fund augmented by \$94.27, raised in the parish,

making a total of \$494.27, out of which a family has to be maintained and the expense of keeping a horse deducted. Surely in this case, as that in Sabrevois, the balance must come out on the wrong side. These are cases that should be carefully and lovingly considered by the diocese. Is it to be wondered that few suitable young men offer themselves for the ministry? Unless the wives have private means, in too many instances, hard is their lot, and harder still the widow and the orphan's.

## ST. JOHNS.

St. Johns still continues her good works. There is a quiet but steady temperance work being done through the Band of Hope. The Sunday-school continues to thrive under the supervision of the clergyman and superintendence of Mr. Montgomerie, ably assisted by a faithful staff of teachers and two energetic librarians. The Ladies' Aid Association, the right hand of the Rector, has nobly fulfilled its allotted task, paying off in one year a debt of \$600. The property and buildings, through the untiring zeal of Mr. John Donaghy, stands to-day in a condition it has not attained for many years. I am thankful to report that after five years of prayer, a branch of the Women's Auxilliary was formed in February last, having a membership of 53. A missionary box containing clothing, etc., is being prepared to forward to Shigumdah, Manitoulin Island, diocese of Algoma. St. James' Church, as of old, manifests her interest in the Mission Funds of this diocese, as well as the other funds and general Church objects. Our offerings have been more or less affected, as well as the congregation, by much illness during the winter. We were visited, greatly owing to the impurity of the water supplied, by an epidemic of typhoid fever. We have walked down the valley of the shadow with many, some called away very suddenly at a good old age, some just as life seemed to open up to them. The old man and the maiden, the father and the mother, we miss their faces and the joyful sound of the dear, familiar voice. But we trust again to meet those who fell asleep in Jesus in the New Jerusalem.

## LACOLLE.

This is the most complete church in the diocese, both as regards the interior and its surroundings. There is nothing to be desired in this parish but increase in English families. During the past year there have been several removals and deaths, which have been severely felt, especially as there are none to take their places. With one exception property owned formerly by Protestants, and Church property has passed into the hands of the Roman Catholics. The Rector of this Parish is most indefatigable in his efforts for the welfare of his people, but it is often disheartening to realize that in a few years the Church in this district will

have di  
said ge  
year im  
new ba  
In cons  
I am ur

My Lon

I beg  
year 18

As w  
tion of

have a  
baptism  
families  
less arr

The r  
in War  
Rev. E.

In th  
erected

Roxton  
loo, has

been re  
fellow-l

A lik  
in the v

The f  
there is

Rev. J.

All th  
are full

The  
church

We h  
Girls' F

have difficult work in maintaining her present position, and this can be said generally of the Church throughout the district. During the last year improvements have been made in the church, and in Napierville a new barn has been erected on the place, and other improvements made. In consequence of the Rector's absence, there are other items of interest I am unable to furnish.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. FREDERICK RENAUD,

*Rural Dean.*

#### RURAL DEANERY OF SHEFFORD.

MY LORD,

I beg to submit my annual report of the Deanery of Shefford for the year 1887-1888.

As will be seen by reference to the accompanying statistics the condition of the Church is decidedly better than at this time last year. We have a larger percentage of communicants; nearly double the number of baptisms; have suffered considerably less from removal of Church families and adherents; have raised more for the Mission Fund, and have less arrearages of salary to report.

The mission of North Shefford has been rearranged to include the work in Warden, and in place of Rev. E. J. Saphir, who has resigned the cure, Rev. E. N. Duthie has been appointed.

In this mission a new and unpretentious church building has been erected, to replace the school-house formerly used for worship at South Roxton, little or no debt remaining upon it. St. Luke's Church, Waterloo, has at last been consecrated, the heavy debt of so many years having been removed through the untiring efforts of the Rector and his faithful fellow-laborers.

A like joy awaits the Parish of West Shefford, which has little to stand in the way of an early consecration of the Church of St. John.

The foundation has also been laid of a new church at Eastman, where there is a growing congregation found to exist under the careful charge of Rev. J. Garland.

All the buildings, with the exception of the new church at South Roxton are fully insured.

The late Mission of Milton is progressing favorably in numbers of church attendants and contributions.

We hope soon to see started in all of our parishes, local branches of the Girls' Friendly Society, and the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, or some form

of Lady Helpers' Association, by which we may succeed in bringing out the lay element in Mission work, the loss of which, in its own proper sphere and bounds, is preventing the advance of the Church and crippling her efforts at self-propagation.

The salaries of two of our missionaries are still pitifully below the stipulated Synodical scale, and as a Deanery we see no hope for a betterment of those cases except from the speedy adoption of the Quebec plan, which we again most emphatically recommend.

With a view to the commencement of French work in the Deanery, it may be stated that an opportunity is opening of making Warden a base of operations for this work, whenever it is possible to secure the services of a missionary capable of preaching in the two languages—the Executive Committee having promised a grant of \$200 for this purpose—the Deanery having undertaken to make up a sum sufficient with what can be raised on the spot to afford a salary of \$600.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. B. LONGHURST,

*Rural Dean.*

#### RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

MY LORD,

The annual meeting of the Rural Deanery of St. Andrews was held at Lachute, on June 6th, 1888.

At 9 a.m. the Holy Communion was administered, and a sermon preached by Rev. E. J. Saphir of Papineauville. After the service the Chapter proceeded with business. There were present six clergymen, one lay reader and nine laymen, representing seven out of the ten Parishes in the Deanery.

#### REPORTS.

Full reports were received from all the parishes save Papineauville and Portland, which sent in incomplete reports, owing to vacancies or changes.

#### MISSION FUND.

After careful consideration the assessments for the Mission Fund for the next year were fixed as follows:—

Arundel .....	\$15	Mille Isles .....	\$30
Buckingham .....	50	Papineauville .....	35
Grenville .....	50	Portland .....	—
Lachute .....	40	St. Andrews .....	50
Lakefield .....	30	Vandreuil .....	60

Making \$360 in all.

SESSION.

The D  
from \$30

Rev. F.  
resigned  
Rev. Joh  
Blunt, S  
vacant l  
but Mr.  
past year  
by Rev.

All CH  
and Por

Arund  
Grenv  
for serv  
Lachu  
ready fo  
Laket  
summer  
hardly

It was  
Septem

The  
several

Rev.  
past wi  
in Mont  
shantie  
appreci  
so man  
Harris  
purpose

## GRANTS.

The Deanery strongly recommends that the grant to Arundel be raised from \$300 to \$400.

## CHANGES.

Rev. F. M. Baldwin who took charge of Papineauville last September, resigned in March, and Rev. E. J. Saphir was appointed in his place. Rev. John Lindsay has resigned the assistantship of Vaudreuil. Mr. Blunt, Student of the M. D. T. C., has been sent for the summer to the vacant Mission of Portland. The Mission of Millé Isles is still vacant, but Mr. Taylor, lay reader, has been conducting services there for the past year. Rev. J. Senior left Lakefield in September, and was succeeded by Rev. R. D. Irwin, late of Rougemont.

## INSURANCE.

All Church property is reported as insured, save that in Papineauville and Portland.

## CHURCH PROPERTY.

Arundel.—A stone foundation has been built under Grace Church.

Grenville.—A church has been built at the Calumet, and was opened for service the beginning of this year, practically free from debt.

Lachute.—A parsonage is in course of erection, and will probably be ready for occupation in September.

Lakefield.—It is expected a new parsonage will be built here this summer. Such a building is much needed, as the present parsonage is hardly fit for use.

## DEANERY MEETINGS.

It was resolved that the Deanery Meetings should be held quarterly, in September, December, March and June.

## MISSIONARY MEETINGS.

The Missionary Meetings for this year are to be arranged for by the several clergy as they may find most convenient.

## WORK IN THE LUMBER SHANTIES.

Rev. W. Harris visited seven shanties on the River Rouge during the past winter, holding services and distributing literature supplied by ladies in Montreal and elsewhere. About 130 men were working in those seven shanties. Mr. Harris was well received; the services were much appreciated, and the literature proved a great boon to the men cut off for so many months from the comforts and conveniences of home. Mr. Harris went up to Lake Nominigue, about 60 miles above Arundel. He purposes, D.V., to go even further next winter.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WM. SANDERS,

*Rural Dean.*

## RURAL DEANS' REPORTS OF STATISTICS OF

NAME OF CURE.	Status of Cure.	Number of Churches.	Other Stations.	Number of Families.	HOLY COMMUNION.					BAPTISM		Confirmed during year.	Marriages.	Burials.
					Number of times Administered.	Number of Communicants.	Number of Communicants in last year.	Number of New Communicants.	Number died, Or Removed.	Adults.	Infants.			
Christ Church Cathedral ..	R.	1	...	470	88	750	...	...	...	...	23	80	10	25

## RURAL DEANERY OF HOHELAGA.

1. Grace Church.....	R.	1	...	240	26	190	...	...	...	68	...	13	30	
2. St. George's Church.....	R.	1	1	500	50	700	...	72	...	2	92	72	27	49
3. St. James' ".....	R.	2	...	150	80	310	...	30	...	1	26	14	7	11
4. St. John's ".....														
5. St. Jude's ".....	R.	1	...	300	24	...	175	18	...	...	51	...	21	32
6. St. Luke's ".....	R.	1	1	140	14	130	130	...	...	1	40	...	14	36
7. St. Matthias' ".....	R.	1	...	82	55	166	...	29	12	...	7	8	2	7
8. St. Mary's ".....	R.	1	...	80	20	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	5	11
9. St. Martin's ".....	R.	1	...	150	57	341	...	36	...	2	34	36	9	13
10. St. Stephen's ".....	R.	1	...	200	27	150	...	60	...	...	63	...	24	17
11. Trinity ".....	R.	1	...	273	19	420	...	...	...	1	32	23	8	17
12. St. Thomas' ".....	R.	1	...	116	15	116	110	29	13	...	21	13	10	10
13. Eglise du Redempteur.....	R.	1	...	26	6	30	...	7	3	...	4	7	3	4
14. City Missionary.....	M.	...	...	62	12	34	...	...	...	1	24	7	13	60
15. Longueuil.....	R.	1	...	40	15	60	40	...	...	2	5	11	...	2
16. Berthier.....	R.	1	...	25	26	50	...	10	2	...	2	7	1	4
17. Coteau du Lac.....	M.	1	...	15	6	19	...	2	2	...	3	...	1	1
18. Kildare.....	M.	2	3	42	4	35	...	7	...	...	3	...	1	1
19. Lachine.....	R.	2	...	75	27	68	...	13	6	...	15	12	3	6
20. Laprairie and St. Lambert.	P.	2	...	56	12	40	37	8	3	...	15	...	2	9
21. New Glasgow.....	M.	3	...	...	12	93	...	1	1	...	7	...	...	14
22. Mascouche and Terrebonne	M.	2	...	23	5	51	...	...	9	...	3	...	...	4
23. Rawdon.....	M.	1	5	67	5	140	...	20	18	...	13	21	2	16
24. Sorel.....	R.	1	...	46	19	70	66	2	15	...	2	...	2	11
25. St. Vincent de Paul.....														
26. Immigrant Chaplain.....														
Total.....				2748	...	3140	...	343	75	11	548	231	172	365

## SUNDAY

How many.	Male Scholars.
1	2

1.	1	1
2.	2	2
3.	2	
4.	...	
5.	1	
6.	1	
7.	1	
8.	1	
9.	1	
10.	1	
11.	1	
12.	1	
13.	1	
14.	1	
15.	1	
16.	2	
17.	1	
18.	2	
19.	1	
20.	1	
21.	3	
22.	1	
23.	3	
24.	1	
25.	...	
26.	...	
	31	

## THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL, 1887-88.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.						ENDOWMENT		CLERGYMEN'S STIPENDS.				
How many.	Male Scholars.	Female Scholars.	Teachers.	Books in Library.	Insurance.	Debt on Church property.	Added during the year.	Total.	Offertory.	Clergy Trust Fund.	Mission Fund.	Amount paid by S. P. G.
1	200	250	50	1100	\$ 107600	\$ 10000	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
									5884.00			

## RURAL DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA.—Continued.

13	30	1.	1	173	192	31	608	13000				1343.00		
27	49	2.	2	300	350	40	1900	77700	8241			5812.00		
7	11	3.	2	75	83	10		28500	5000			2200.00		
		4.												
21	32	5.	1	150	160	30	1000	10000	11475			1870.00		
14	36	6.	1	143	175	27	520	7500		1200.00		1476.00		
2	7	7.	1	68	84	12	550	3500		171.00	3250.00	2064.00		
5	11	8.	1	30	40	12	75	1800				173.00		
9	13	9.	1	118	162	27	250	31500	24100			4208.00		
24	17	10.	1	161	181	32	500	29000				4250.00		
8	17	11.	1	105	130	21		39000	15000					
10	10	12.	1	87	73	15	400	20000		Terrace & 11067		1398.00		
3	4	13.	1	23	20	3		4000				167.00		
13	60	14.	1	40	40	7						265.00	400.00	
2		15.	1	25	50	8	200	3800				763.00		
1	4	16.	2	25	28	6		8175	3600.00	6808.00		539.00		
1	1	17.	1	5	4	1	230	4000				61.00		365.00
1	1	18.	2	6	9	2		1800	1500.00				350.00	
3	6	19.	1	20	32	5	240	6000	1500			585.00		
2	9	20.	1	27	32	10	225	3500				231.00	180.00	
14		21.	3	18	14				60	Glebe-land.			350.00	
4		22.	1	7	12	2		1500				129.00	200.00	
2	16	23.	3	40	30	7		1500				73.00	360.00	
2	11	24.	1	15	35	6	1300	13100		Glebe-land.		316.00	243.00	486.00
		25.												
		26.											360.00	
72	365		31	1643	1922	314		69876				243.00	2,200	851.00

## RURAL DEANS' REPORTS OF STATISTICS OF

NAME OF CURE.	CLERGYMEN'S STIPEND.					MISSION FUND.		
	By Endowment Fund.	Parish.	Promised by parish.	Arrears due from Parish.	Total amount of Income.	Am't Subscribed.	Collected at Missionary Mtg.	Collected Sermon.
Christ Church Cathedral.....	\$	\$ 4100	\$ 4100	\$ c.	\$ 4100	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
								1042.00

## RURAL DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA.—Continued.

1. Grace Church.....		1200	1200		1200			222.00
2. St. George's Church.....		6190	6190		6190			2655.00
3. St. James' ".....								24.00
4. St. John's ".....								
5. St. Jude's ".....		1600			1600			106.00
6. St. Luke's ".....		1200			1200			73.00
7. St. Matthias' ".....		1000			1000			189.00
8. St. Mary's ".....		600			600			
9. St. Martin's ".....		2000	2000		2000			360.00
10. St. Stephen's ".....		1800			1800			
11. Trinity ".....		1800			1800			
12. St. Thomas' ".....		1200			1200			
13. Eglise du Redempteur.....								
14. City Missionary.....					1364			37.00
15. Longueuil.....		800	800		800			53.00
16. Berthier.....	182	618	800		800			44.00
17. Coteau du Lac.....		100	100		465	.16		9.00
18. Kildare.....		200			550	.28		2.00
19. Lachine.....		800	800		800			37.00
20. Laprairie and St. Lambert....		520			700			
21. New Glasgow.....		278	278	42.75	628	28.35		1.50
22. Mascouche and Terrebonne....		400	400		600	8.00	10.00	
23. Rawdon.....		260			620	.32		
24. Sorel.....					790		1.46	15.00
25. St. Vincent de Paul.....								
26. Immigrant Chaplain.....					360			
					26079			

MISSION FUND.	
Total Raised.	
\$ c.	
1042 00	

1.	222.00
2.	2655.00
3.	459.00
4.	
5.	106.00
6.	108.00
7.	189.00
8.	
9.	360.00
10.	337.00
11.	425.00
12.	106.00
13.	20.00
14.	37.00
15.	53.00
16.	44.00
17.	25.00
18.	30.00
19.	37.00
20.	8.2
21.	29.8
22.	45.0
23.	32.0
24.	161.0
25.	
26.	
	5098.

## THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL, 1887-8.

MISSION FUND.		WIDOWS & ORPHANS.		SUPERAN FUND.		Domestic Missions, Including Algoma.	Foreign Missions.	Theological College.	Church purposes, Not included above.	Total raised in Parish.
Total Raised.	Amount Expected.	Clergymen's Subscription.	Collection.	Clergymen's Subscription.	Collection.					
\$ 1042 00	\$ 2000	\$ 5.00	\$ 41.86	\$ 5.00	\$ 25.00	\$ 975.00	\$ 362.00	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ 15560.00

## RURAL DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA.—Continued.

1.	222.00	150	5.00	5.00	10.00	5.00	46.00	16.00	7.00	.....	2358.00
2.	2655.00	2000	15.00	250.00	20.00	100.00	500.00	200.00	60.00	1550.00	18597.00
3.	459.00	.....	.....	32.00	.....	.....	94.00	40.00	12.00	.....	.....
4.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5.	106.00	50	5.00	4.00	.....	.....	17.00	.....	.....	53.00	3843.00
6.	108.00	.....	5.00	7.90	5.00	6.00	.....	.....	.....	684.00	2233.00
7.	189.00	.....	.....	41.00	43.00	13.00	10.00	74.00	28.00	13.35	2939.00
8.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	764.00
9.	360.00	.....	5.00	47.00	.....	27.00	62.00	125.00	35.00	216.00	8166.00
10.	337.00	.....	5.00	.....	5.00	.....	35.00	25.00	.....	300.00	4887.00
11.	425.00	.....	5.00	15.00	.....	5.00	20.00	22.18	16.30	973.74	5498.53
12.	106.00	.....	5.00	8.00	5.00	7.00	78.00	66.00	.....	220.00	2850.00
13.	20.00	.....	5.00	1.00	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	172.00
14.	37.00	.....	5.00	3.00	.....	.....	3.00	4.00	.....	.....	.....
15.	53.00	50	5.00	10.00	.....	10.00	10.00	8.00	.....	257.00	1224.00
16.	44.00	.....	.....	12.00	.....	10.00	8.00	37.00	43.00	120.00	4657.00
17.	25.00	.....	5.00	1.00	.....	.....	3.00	2.00	.....	235.00	332.00
18.	30.00	.....	5.00	2.00	.....	.....	.....	0.94	.....	.....	.....
19.	37.00	.....	5.00	10.00	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	1541.00
20.	8.20	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	1.00	20.00	4.00	278.00	900.00
21.	29.85	.....	5.00	1.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	330.00
22.	45.00	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....	6.00	2.00	10.00	.....	550.00
23.	32.00	.....	.....	1.00	.....	2.00	.....	.....	1.00	18.40	488.00
24.	161.00	100	10.00	12.00	.....	5.00	12.00	80.00	9.00	.....	1599.00
25.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	5093.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	907.00	631.00	.....	.....	63208.00

# RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD.

NAME OF CURE.	Status of Cure.	Number of Churches.	Number of other Stations.	Number of Families identifying themselves with Church.	HOLY COMMUNION.					BAPTISMS.			Confirmed during year.	Marriages.	Burials.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.				Amount of Insurance on Church property.	Amount of debt on Church property.	ENDOWMENT FUND.		Amount of all sums given through the offertory.
					Number of times celebrated.	No. of Names on parish list.	No. of individuals who received during the year.	Number of New Communicants.	Number of Communicants died or removed during year.	Adults.	Infants.	Total Number of Baptisms.				How many.	Male Scholars.	Female Scholars.	Teachers.	Books in Library.		Total amount.	Amount added during year.	
1. Abbotsford .....	M.	1	...	24	a	69	...	10	10	1	6	7	2	2	5	1	...	...	...	...	2100 00	4842 00	114 32	225 72
2. Bedford .....	R.	2	...	113	a	143	103	19	4	7	15	22	9	4	10	2	20	30	8	200	2100 00	1546 00	800 00	425 51
3. Clarenceville .....	R.	2	...	89	21	130	...	24	5	...	13	13	24	8	6	2	32	46	11	50	500 00	...	...	585 42
4. Dunham .....	R.	1	4	85	a	205	131	32	27	10	18	28	28	7	9	1	15	20	4	...	4800 00	3779 00	...	230 00
5. Nelsonville .....	R.	2	...	100	a	100	70	20	3	...	11	11	13	10	12	2	50	50	10	360	6100 00	1154 00	50 00	147 57
6. Rougemont .....	P.	N O	REP	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Stanbridge East .....	M.	1	...	b	c	50	...	...	...	3	5	8	3	...	2	1	20	20	6	227	2100 00	2360 00	...	...
8. St. Armand East .....	R.	1	1	60	16	103	103	13	14	2	13	15	10	1	5	1	30	30	6	314	3100 00	5010 00	...	477 83
9. St. Armand West .....	R.	2	...	...	10	...	143	52	3	34	62	96	56	2	10	2	...	...	...	...	1600 00	2600 12	...	92 74
10. St. Hyacinthe and } Upon .....	M.	1	...	17	8	21	16	8	1	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1800 00	94 78	...	41 28
11. West Farnham .....	R.	1	...	65	a	110	91	20	13	7	8	15	13	1	5	1	28	26	4	300	3820 00	4204 45	...	317 32

NOTES.—(a). Monthly and Festivals. (b). Families much divided. (c). Fortnightly and Festivals.

## RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD—Continued.

CLERGYMEN'S STIPEND.	MISSION FUND.	WARD SUP'N FUND.
...	...	...

RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD—Continued.

NAME OF CURE.	CLERGYMEN'S STIPEND.										MISSION FUND.						W AND O SUP'N FUND.		Foreign Missions.	Theological Training.	Church purposes not named above.	Total for year.
	Amount paid by S P G.	Amount paid by Clergy Trust	Amount paid by Mission Fund	Amount paid by Endowment.	Amount paid thro' Offerory.	Amount paid by Parish	Amount promised by Parish	Amount of arrears due for year.	Total received.	Amount subscribed.	Collected at Missionary meeting.	After Sermon.	Amount expected.	Total raised.	Clergymen.	After Sermon.	Clergymen.	After Sermon.				
1. Abbotsford .....	\$ 389 32		\$ 155 00	\$ 92 76	\$ 298 02	\$ 662 00	\$ 700 .....	\$ 754 76	\$ 20 00	\$ 11 14	\$ 8 69	\$ 50 30	\$ 119 88	\$ 11 90	\$ 7 50	\$ 22 19	\$ 7 40	\$ 4 00	\$ 792 96	\$ 1301 20		
2. Bedford .....											5 00	30	25 00	3 00	4 50	2 77	10 00		279 98	1000 00		
3. Clarencville .....													43 78	8 03	5 82	28 73	9 50		275 00	1195 32		
4. Dunham .....													66 70	5 45	0 75	6 85	6 58		200 00	762 44		
5. Nelsonville .....													64 77	5 62	5 61	11 55	10 12	3 75	720 00	1532 72		
6. Rougemont .....													78 00	2 75					165 84	361 97		
7. Stanbridge East .....		486 68											50	13 50	5 35	4 45	7 16		224 00	701 34		
8. St Armand East .....													30	46 55	6 20	2 00	5 00	4 05	230 00	918 54		
9. St. Armand West .....													15	23 00	5 35	3 25			58 96	344 14		
10. St. Hyacinthe and Upton .....		360											1 56	7 56		3 25			25 47	143 87		
11. West Farnham .....													7 47	50	5 00	13 50	13 80		341 81	824 38		

Notes.—(a). Monthly and Festivals. (b). Families much divided. (c). Fortnightly and Festivals.

## RURAL DEANERY OF BROME.

NAME OF CURE.	Status of Cure.	Number of Churches.	Number of families identifying themselves with the Church.	Number of Stations.	HOLY COMMUNION.				
					Number of Celebrations.	Number on Communicants' List.	Number who actually communicated during the year.	New Communicants.	Number died or removed during the year.
1. Adamsville and East Farnham .....	M.	1	18	.....	4	24	20	3	7
		1	25	.....	4	34	20	1	.....
2. Bolton (e) .....	M.	3	.....	.....	*	.....	76	.....	2
3. Brome .....	P.	1	57	2	11	35	25	4	2
4. Glen Sutton .....	M.	2	<sup>a</sup> 100	1	2	.....	20	.....	3
5. Iron Hill .....	M.	2	44	.....	8	50	41	2	3
6. Knowlton .....	R.	2	126	.....	14	115	485	15	.....
7. Potton .....	M.	1	44	2	23	.....	40	13	4
8. Sutton and Abercorn .....	R.	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## RURAL DEANERY OF BROME.—Continued.

NAME OF CURE.	CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.							
	Amount paid by S.P.G.	Amount paid by Clergy Trust Fund.	Mission Fund.	Endowment.	Through the offertory.	Paid by subscription in the Parish or Mission.	Arrears for past year.	Total Amount of Stipend.
1. Adamsville and East Farnham .....			\$ c	\$ c	\$ c	\$ c	\$ c	\$ c
2. Bolton (e) .....			360 00			240 00	240 00	600 00
3. Brome .....			300 00			300 00	300 00	600 00
4. Glen Sutton .....			360 00			200 00	200 00	584 00
5. Iron Hill .....			225 00			148 00	19 00	<sup>c</sup> 373 00
6. Knowlton .....				420 00		380 00		800 00
7. Potton .....			360 00		55 45	145 00	200 00	560 00
8. Sutton and Abercorn .....								

<sup>a</sup> By Confirmation, 31.<sup>c</sup> To a lay reader.<sup>e</sup> This report is for six months.

\* Weekly and Feasts.

	Baptisms during the year.
1.	4
2.	.....
3.	31
4.	4
5.	6
6.	38
7.	12
8.	.....

	By subscription.
1.	\$ c
2.	27.75
3.	26.75
4.	1.00
5.	.....
6.	28.60
7.	24.25
8.	.....

<sup>d</sup> Excluding W. Jones.

Number died or re-  
moved during the  
year.7  
2  
2  
3  
3  
4

SESSION.]

127

## RURAL DEANERY OF BROME.—Continued.

	Baptisms during the year.			Confirmed during the year.	Marriages.	Burials.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.						Amount of insurance on church property.	Amount of debt on church property.	ENDOWMENT FUND.		Amount of all sums given through the offertory during the year.
	Adults.	Infants.	How many.				Scholars—Male.	Scholars—Female.	Number of teachers.	Number of books in library.	Total Amount.	Added during the year.					
1.	4	1	3	....	1	....	1	14	13	2	100	\$ 2350	\$ 500	\$	\$	\$ c.	
2.	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	8	16	2	....	2020	40	....	....	45.99 51.26	
3.	31	19	12	4	....	9	1	25	35	5	120	2500	....	775	375	156.64	
4.	4	2	2	....	....	5	2	11	20	1	....	2700	....	....	....	17.69	
5.	6	1	5	....	2	....	2	40	28	7	60	2900	....	....	....	58.82	
6.	38	11	17	14	4	9	2	60	65	11	200	5260	....	7283	300	....	
7.	12	....	12	11	1	6	1	18	20	6	200	1550	....	....	....	297.04	
8.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

## RURAL DEANERY OF BROME.—Continued.

	MISSION FUND.					W. & O. FUND.		SUPERAN'S FUND.		Foreign Missions.	Domestic Missions.	Collected for theological training.	Church purposes not specified in the foregoing.	Total raised in the Parish or Mission.
	By subscription.	Collected at mission-ary meeting.	Collected after sermon.	Amount promised.	Total raised.	Clergymen's subscrip-tions.	Collected after sermon.	Clergymen's subscrip-tions.	Collected after sermon.					
1.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$	\$ c.	\$	\$ c.	\$	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
2.	....	3.00	7.63	30	25.60	....	2.07	....	1.61	....	6.66	3.37	49.12	163.80
3.	27.75	2.16	0.71	30	33.00	....	3.65	....	1.95	1.75	....	....	72.43	188.05
4.	26.75	....	1.25	20	28.00	....	1.92	....	....	....	6.15	....	367.00	1191.51
5.	1.00	0.64	5.60	....	7.24	....	....	....	....	0.83	....	....	d	225.76
6.	....	1.00	2.57	....	17.49	....	2.31	....	0.75	1.57	4.00	0.75	106.00	312.93
7.	28.60	5.32	7.23	....	41.15	5.00	4.54	5.00	5.10	11.09	7.61	....	55.88	....
8.	24.25	4.45	4.12	30	33.82	....	2.54	5.00	2.28	2.00	2.63	....	....	....
9.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

d Exclusive of \$11.62 raised for Protestant Insane Asylum; \$8.06 for Widow of Rev. W. Jones.



a Vacant the greater part of the year.  
is for last nine months only.

b Financial part of the Report is for last six months only.

d Financial part of the Report

# RURAL DEANERY OF CLARENDON.—Continued.

SESSION [

129

CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.														MISSION FUND.						W. & O. FUND.		SUPERAN. FUND.		Total raised in the Parish.
Paid by S. P. G. Fund.	Paid by Mission Fund.	Paid by Endowment Fund.	Contributed through the offertory.	Paid by Parish.	Promised by Parish.	Arrears for year due by Parish.	Total amount of Stipend.	Amount subscribed.	Collected at Mission-ary meeting.	Collected after Ser-mon.	Total raised.	Amount promised.	Clergyman's sub-scription.	Collected after ser-mon.	Clergyman's sub-scription.	Collected after ser-mon.	Collected for Domestic Missions.	Collected for Foreign Missions.	Jewish Missions.	Theological Training.	Church purposes not named above.			
1	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
2	200.00	200.00	66.00	426.00	588.00	634.00	604.00	25.00	6.00	6.00	50.35	50.00	5.00	5.00	2.65	56.30	7.25	56.30	7.25	5.00	3.40	150.00		
3	200.00	200.00	66.00	426.00	588.00	634.00	604.00	25.00	6.00	6.00	31.16	25.00	25.00	5.00	2.12	6.37	6.37	6.37	6.37	5.50	3.40	47.49		
4	200.00	200.00	66.00	426.00	588.00	634.00	604.00	25.00	6.00	6.00	21.55	15.00	15.00	5.00	1.00	1.01	1.01	1.01	1.01	501.84	27.14	194.27		
5	350.00	350.00	85.02	435.02	91.50	250.00	600.00	17.95	3.85	3.85	17.95	20.00	20.00	2.58	1.00	1.01	1.01	1.01	1.01	501.84	27.14	194.27		
6	270.00	270.00	73.50	343.50	160.00	500.00	600.00	17.95	15.00	15.00	113.00	80.00	80.00	5.50	4.00	17.00	12.00	17.00	12.00	2.00	4.00	159.55		
7	225.00	225.00	14.16	239.16	235.91	247.50	460.91	17.95	16.85	16.85	39.90	40.00	40.00	5.20	2.40	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	4.00	159.55		
8	400.00	400.00	400.00	800.00	600.00	600.00	1000.00	27.70	1.75	1.75	51.20	50.00	50.00	5.70	2.35	21.15	10.25	21.15	10.25	2.00	4.00	159.55		
9	380.00	380.00	200.00	580.00	600.00	180.00	600.00	27.70	16.85	16.85	34.35	40.00	40.00	5.70	2.35	21.15	10.25	21.15	10.25	2.00	4.00	159.55		
10	270.00	270.00	346.00	616.00	375.00	180.00	600.00	27.70	1.75	1.75	30.95	40.00	40.00	5.70	2.35	21.15	10.25	21.15	10.25	2.00	4.00	159.55		
11	350.00	350.00	238.80	588.80	208.31	645.00	645.00	27.70	16.85	16.85	46.00	40.00	40.00	5.70	2.35	21.15	10.25	21.15	10.25	2.00	4.00	159.55		
12	400.00	400.00	110.16	510.16	222.06	648.31	648.31	24.50	7.31	7.31	36.81	40.00	40.00	5.85	2.50	4.14	5.16	4.14	5.16	3.75	50.00	390.45		
13	52.20	52.20	4.91	57.11	54.25	54.25	52.20	24.11	24.11	24.11	40.00	40.00	40.00	5.85	2.50	4.14	5.16	4.14	5.16	3.75	50.00	390.45		
14	500.00	500.00	4.91	504.91	54.25	54.25	52.20	24.11	24.11	24.11	40.00	40.00	40.00	5.85	2.50	4.14	5.16	4.14	5.16	3.75	50.00	390.45		
	3262.22	466.00	129150	3431.57	2611.50	447.25	7082.51	116.75	44.76	157.75	506.83	473.00	35.88.05	25.21.43	132.64	52.27	14.91	1676	197199	6698.07				

c Includes arrears of previous year which have been paid.

## RURAL DEANERY OF IBERVILLE.

NAME OF CURE.	Status of Cure.	No. of Churches.	No. of other Stations.	No. of Families identifying themselves with the Church.	HOLY COMMUNION.						BAPTISM.		SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Amount of Debt on Church property.	Added during the year.	ENDOWMENT.														
					No. Celebrated.	No. of Communi- cants on Parish last.	Individuals who received during the year.	No. of New Com- municants.	No. of Communi- cants died or removed during the year.	Adults.	Infants.	Confirmed during the year.	Marriages Celebrated.	Burials.	How many.	Male Scholars.	Female Scholars.			No. of Teachers.	No. of Books in Library.	\$ c.	\$ <sup>o</sup> . 4,113 60	Total Amount.										
Chambly.....	R.	1	1	28	11	58	49	27	28	....	3	16	1	4	1	10	14	2	250	5,000	65 28	10 00	136 00	76 20	98 17	212 76	238 42	22 73	21 26	238 42	4,113 60	238 42	238 42	
Christieville.....	R.	1	2	25	12	23	19	4	2	....	6	....	2	9	1	18	12	3	206	3,200	65 28	10 00	136 00	76 20	98 17	212 76	238 42	22 73	21 26	238 42	4,113 60	238 42	238 42	
Edwardstown.....	M.	2	1	34	8	61	45	....	2	....	5	....	....	1	2	18	22	....	1,300	1,300	65 28	10 00	136 00	76 20	98 17	212 76	238 42	22 73	21 26	238 42	4,113 60	238 42	238 42	
Franklin.....	R.	1	1	33	12	33	32	2	3	2	5	2	1	3	1	12	19	2	100	1,800	65 28	10 00	136 00	76 20	98 17	212 76	238 42	22 73	21 26	238 42	4,113 60	238 42	238 42	
Havelock.....	R.	1	1	30	12	40	38	1	3	1	7	1	1	3	1	28	27	4	40	1,000	65 28	10 00	136 00	76 20	98 17	212 76	238 42	22 73	21 26	238 42	4,113 60	238 42	238 42	
Hallerton.....	M.	1	1	19	12	40	40	7	2	2	7	7	3	....	....	16	20	3	2,300	2,300	65 28	10 00	136 00	76 20	98 17	212 76	238 42	22 73	21 26	238 42	4,113 60	238 42	238 42	
Roxham Hemmingford.....	M.	1	1	35	12	40	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	20	3	2,300	2,300	65 28	10 00	136 00	76 20	98 17	212 76	238 42	22 73	21 26	238 42	4,113 60	238 42	238 42	
Hinchinbrooke.....	M.	1	1	40	12	40	40	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	3	....	600	600	65 28	10 00	136 00	76 20	98 17	212 76	238 42	22 73	21 26	238 42	4,113 60	238 42	238 42	
Huntingdon.....	R.	1	1	66	13	52	52	5	7	....	24	....	5	14	....	41	4	200	6,500	6,500	65 28	10 00	136 00	76 20	98 17	212 76	238 42	22 73	21 26	238 42	4,113 60	238 42	238 42	
St. Johns.....	R.	1	110	15	131	146	25	14	1	5	22	22	2	18	1	47	43	12	400	13,500	600 00	5,000 00	1184 56	17 87	17 87	17 87	17 87	17 87	17 87	17 87	17 87	17 87	17 87	
Lacadie & Savanne.....	R.	2	21	45	6	34	28	7	6	....	3	....	....	....	....	24	4	400	900	900	600 00	5,000 00	1184 56	17 87	17 87	17 87	17 87	17 87	17 87	17 87	17 87	17 87	17 87	
Lacolle.....	R.	1	1	45	15	80	63	2	9	....	2	....	2	2	1	20	24	4	400	4,800	120 00	1,580 00	149 26	149 26	149 26	149 26	149 26	149 26	149 26	149 26	149 26	149 26	149 26	149 26
Ornstown.....	R.	1	1	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	2	2	1	....	....	3	1,300	1,300	850	9,325 00	82 40	82 40	82 40	82 40	82 40	82 40	82 40	82 40	82 40	82 40	82 40	82 40
Sabrevois.....	M.	1	23	6	28	26	4	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	12	13	3	1,000	1,000	....	850	9,325 00	82 40	82 40	82 40	82 40	82 40	82 40	82 40	82 40	82 40	82 40	82 40
		16	7	509	159	578	578	84	81	6	77	48	16	69	13	199	235	43	1,590	43,800	28	850 20	28 60	28 60	28 60	28 60	28 60	28 60	28 60	28 60	28 60	28 60	28 60	28 60

Sabrevois	M.	1	22	6	28	26	4	2	3	1	12	13	3	1,000	921	28	850	20,028	60	8698	54	29	37
		16	7	509	159	578	578	84	81	6	77	48	16	69	13	199	235	43	1590	43,800			

RURAL DEANERY OF IBERVILLE—Continued.

NAME OF CURE.	CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.										MISSION FUND.					W. & O. FUND.		SUN. FUND.				Total amount raised in Parish for all pur- poses.			
	Amount paid by S. P. G.	Amount paid by Clergy Fund.	Amount paid by Mission Fund.	Amount paid by Endowment.	Amount paid thru Offertory.	Amount paid by Parish.	Amount promised by Parish.	Amount due from Parish.	Total Amount of Stipend re- ceived.	Amount Sub- scribed.	Offertory at Mis- sionary Meet- ing.	Offertory on Mis- sion Sunday thro the envelope.	Amount expected.	Total raised.	Clergymen.	After Sermon.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	The Diocesan Theo- logical College.	Good Friday offertory for the Jews.	Clergymen.		After Sermon.	Church purposes not included above.	
Chamby.....	\$	\$	\$	252 50		218 80	600 00	148 70	451 30	\$ c.	\$	\$ c.	\$	\$	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.		
Christieville.....	sup'n fund.			600 00					600 00			27 82	30	27 82	5-43	93	10 00	5 56	5 85		2 84	196 75	412 76		
Edwardstown.....	292 108					94 27			494 27			1 05		1 05	5	2 10	5 91	3 65		1 08	22 22	161 56			
Franklin.....						300 00	300			4 19	5 65	9 50		19 34	2 00	6 50	4 14	2 32	0 56	1 50	160 20	431 50			
Havelock.....						256 25	300	43 75	556 25	13 53	5 18	4 01		22 72	5	2 19	39 50	3 86	1 69	1 52	5	1 15	180 41	548 38	
Hallerton Roxham Hemmingford.....		315				275 00	275		590 00	11 00		5 00		16 00	1 00			3 00	2 00		1 50	76 50	422 50		
Hinchinbrooke.....		100				326 75	350	23 25		19 25				19 25	2 54	2 79	2 00	2 45				23 34	333 12		
Huntingdon.....						350 00	350		776 75	54 40	12 55			66 95	5	8 21	5 42	Womens Auxiliary 18 00	4 45		5	4 72	235 44	687 57	
St. Johns.....			320 00	146	734 00	1200			1200 00			196 56	150	196 56	5	10 00	59 00	18 00	9 40	15 50	9 50	1520 56	3024 56		
Lacadie & Savanne.....		100				100 00	100		200 00	After Synn 4 00		1 04		1 04	5	1 00					5 74	195 29	302 37		
Lacolle.....			183 80			516 20	700		700 00	4 00		32 71		36 71	5	2 30		1 85	2 00		5	4 65	400 00	1157 51	
Ornstown.....			498 50			151 50			650 00			16 75		16 75	5	2 34	1 45	2 00		1 24	10	2 00		274 68	
Sabrevois.....	292	408	515	1894 80	146	3427 77	4175	215 70	6623 57	106 97	36 38	314 19	180 456	99	50	52 36	135 57	48 06	33 26	18 82	40	33	76	3545 11	8938 53

# RURAL DEANERY OF SHEFFORD.

NAME OF CURE.	Status of Cure.	No. of Churches.	No. of other Stations.	No. of families identified with the Church.	HOLY COMMUNION.						BAP- TISMS.		SUNDAY SCHOOLS.						ENDOW-NT. FUND.		CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.							
					Times celebrated.	Names on parish list.	No. of persons received during the year.	No. of new communi- cants.	Communicants died or removed during year.	Adults.	Infants.	Confirmed.	Married.	Buried.	How many.	Males.	Females.	No. of Teachers.	Library Books.	Amount of Insurance on Church property.	Amount of Debt on Church property.	Total amount.	Added during year.	Amount of all sums given through the offertory.	Paid by S. P. G.	Paid by Clergy Trust Fund.	Paid by Mission Fund.	
1. Boscobel. North Ely	M.	2	...	41	14	81	68	9	1	1	18	16	2	3	2	22	27	8	...	2500	\$	\$	100.00	\$ c.	\$ 113.58	\$	\$	400.00
2. Granby Milton	R.	2	...	97	16	90	80	14	10	...	14	9	4	16	2	42	48	6	300	5500	9200	317.00	41.00	200.35	...	...	...	
3. North Sheffield South Roxton Warden	P.	2	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	1100	...	140	...	...	...	...	...	300.00	
4. South Stukely West Bolton	M.	1	...	65	22	126	81	12	11	5	19	4	3	4	2	45	87	9	160	2150	...	100.00	...	94.11	...	...	400.00	
5. Waterloo Frost Village	R.	2	...	...	23	198	186	26	20	2	20	16	8	19	8	64	85	14	200	10,500	700	6163.00	...	1041.21	...	...	112.50	
6. West Sheffield Fulford	P.	2	...	78	14	...	70	...	8	3	19	...	7	21	2	22	38	5	60	6000	540	388.20	...	70.00	...	...	150.00	

# RURAL DEANERY OF SHEFFORD.—Continued

NAME OF CURE.	CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.						MISSION FUND.				W. & O. FUND.		SUPERAN. FUND.		Theological Training.	Church purposes not named above.	Total for the year.	
	Paid by Endowment Fund.	Paid through Offer- tory.	Paid by Parish.	Promised by Parish.	Arrears for year.	Total received.	Amount subscribed.	Collected at mission- ary meeting.	Collected after Sermon.	Amount expected.	Total raised.	Clergyman's subscrip- tion.	Collected after Sermon.	Clergyman's subscrip- tion.				Domestic Missions.
1. Boscomb North Ely	\$ 6.00	.....	\$ 156.75	\$ 171.75	\$ 15.00	\$ 562.25	\$ 27.51	\$ 7.30	\$ 8.10	\$ 30.00	\$ 43.01	\$ 5	\$ 1.50	\$ 10	\$ 3.00	\$ 3.75	\$ 2.62	\$ 382.15
2. Granby Milton	.....	.....	700.00	700.00	.....	700.00	46.25	7.50	.....	50.00	53.75	5	5 27	5	20.00	27.00	3.00	976.12
3. North Sheffield South Rixton Warden	.....	.....	.....	330.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. South Stokely West Bolton	7 00	16.44	153.77	.....	.....	553.77	22.52	2.22	2.48	25.00	27.22	5	0 75	10	7.42	1.07	1.06	272.60
5. Waterloo Frost Village	855.46	518.00	518.00	946 00	.....	946.00	.....	.....	130.00	130.00	130.00	5	5 37	5	14.70	11.19	10.00	1498.27
6. West Sheffield Fulford	24 22	.....	425.78	450.00	.....	600.00	28.06	2.12	2.98	30.00	31.16	.....	.....	.....	3.50	1 80	0.88	868.71

## RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

NAME OF CURE.	Status of Cure.	No. of Churches.	No. of Stations.	No. of Families.	HOLY COMMUNION.					BAPTISMS.	
					No. of celebra- tions.	No. of Communi- cants.	No. who com- municated this year.	No. of new Com- municants.	No. of Communi- cants died or re- moved.	Adults.	Infants.
1. Arundel.....	M.	1	6	45	3	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	24
2. Buckingham.....	P.	2	2	83	13	127	93	18	3	.....	28
3. Grenville.....	P.	3	1	65	20	66	66	5	2	1	13
4. Lachute.....	P.	1	2	72	11	62	45	9	11	1	12
5. Lakefield.....	M.	3	2	60	a	64	.....	9	3	.....	7
6. Mille Isles.....	M.	2	.....	50	3	40	.....	9	.....	.....	8
7. Papineauville.....	M.	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Portland.....	M.	1	2	33	3	60	45	.....	4	.....	4
9. St. Andrew's.....	R.	1	.....	62	4	123	85	15	2	.....	6
10. Vaudreuil.....	R.	2	.....	50	40	100	50	.....	2	.....	10
		19	17	520	97	647	384	70	27	2	112

## RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

NAME OF CURE.	CLERGYMANS' STIPEND.							
	Paid by S. P. G.	Clergy Trust.	Mission Fund.	By Endowment.	Paid through Offerory.	Paid by Parish.	Promised by Parish.	Total Stipend.
1. Arundel.....	\$ c.	\$	\$ c.	\$	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
2. Buckingham.....	.....	.....	300 00	.....	.....	166.00	145.00	456.00
3. Grenville.....	.....	.....	270 00	.....	.....	400.00	400.00	670.00
4. Lachute.....	.....	.....	174 50	.....	240.00	550.00	500.00	724.50
5. Lakefield.....	.....	.....	250 00	.....	281.26	308.26	325.00	568.26
6. Mille Isles.....	.....	.....	175 00	.....	90.00	118.00	118.00	293.00
7. Papineauville.....	.....	.....	111 14	.....	.....	250.00	250.00	354.00
8. Portland.....	.....	.....	350 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. St. Andrews.....	.....	.....	.....	24 42	50 00	575.58	575.58	600.00
10. Vaudreuil.....	486.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	800.00	800.00	1286.67
	486.67	.....	1630 64	24 42	661.26	3157.84	3113.58	4942.43

a Monthly and on Festivals. b Stipend for six months.

	Confirmed.
1.	5
2.	18
3.	5
4.	.....
5.	9
6.	11
7.	.....
8.	.....
9.	14
10.	12
	74

	Subscriptions.
1.	\$ c.
2.	45.55
3.	.....
4.	.....
5.	.....
6.	.....
7.	.....
8.	.....
9.	.....
10.	.....
	45.55

c For S.

## RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.—Continued.

	Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.				Amount of Insurance on Church property.	Amount of debt on Parish.	LOCAL ENDOWMT		Amount of Offertory during the	
				How many.	Male Scholars.	Female Scholars.	No. of Teachers Books in Library.			Added during the year.	Total amount.		
1.	5	.....	5	1	20	25	2	.....	\$ 600	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ o.
2.	18	7	12	1	22	27	2	350	1400	.....	.....	.....	214.93
3.	5	5	5	2	17	40	10	70	4350	.....	.....	127.00	300.00
4.	.....	1	8	2	33	34	5	100	2000	33.40	.....	.....	528.26
5.	9	.....	2	2	20	29	2	40	2000	.....	.....	.....	67.21
6.	11	3	3	2	30	20	4	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	56.78
7.	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8.	.....	.....	.....	2	5	25	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9.	14	1	3	1	26	10	5	410	4200	.....	.....	814.00	222.29
10.	12	2	9	2	25	40	6	300	3000	.....	40.00	81.00	389.86
	74	19	47	17	198	250	89	1270	19,050	33.40	40.00	1022.00	1837.14

## RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.—Continued.

MISSION FUND.						W. & O. FUND.		SUPERAN. FUND.		Domestic Missions.		Foreign Missions.		Theological training.		Raised for Church purposes not named above.		Total raised in Parish	
	Subscriptions.	Collected at Missionary meeting.	Collected after Sermon.	Total raised.	Amount ex- pected,	Clergyman's subscriptions.	Collection after Sermon.	Clergyman's subscriptions.	Collected after Sermon.										
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1.	.....	.....	12.00	12.00	.....	5	2.00	.....	.....	.....	3.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	97.47	270.47	.....	.....
2.	45.55	.....	4.59	50.14	50	.....	3.87	.....	2.61	8.86	5.94	2.00	.....	.....	37.92	668.40	.....	.....	
3.	.....	.....	.....	60.00	60	.....	6.00	.....	8.00	6.00	5.00	.....	.....	.....	1910.00	2545.00	.....	.....	
4.	.....	8.95	47.27	56.22	30	5	8.34	5	17.07	5.75	6.93	3.08	.....	.....	1044.00	1733.50	.....	.....	
5.	.....	14.65	23.52	38.17	45	.....	1.55	.....	1.53	.....	2.40	0.44	.....	.....	208.05	366.04	.....	.....	
6.	.....	8.85	24.86	33.71	30	.....	5.60	.....	.....	5.00	1.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	330.49	.....	.....	
7.	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
8.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
9.	.....	15.25	29.00	44.25	80	.....	3.00	.....	2.00	3.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	763.77	.....	.....	
10.	.....	.....	.....	38.32	60	5	6.14	.....	.....	8.40	30.06	.....	.....	.....	249.28	1425.46	.....	.....	
	45.55	47.70	141.24	332.81	390	15	36.50	5	31.21	37.51	54.48	5.47	3546.72	8103.13					

c For S. P. G.

SESSION.]

SUBSC

CAT  
J. A. Wylie  
Elizabeth H.  
Pew 19 .....  
C. E. Saund  
E. Lusher..  
Mrs. & th  
Douglas  
N. E. Doug  
N. Mercer  
H. MacCull  
Mrs. E. Ro  
Mrs. E. A.  
J. W. Brack  
Mr. & Mrs  
Crispo ...  
J. S. Honey  
Hon. Wm.  
The Misses  
Mrs. Fourd  
Mr. & Mrs  
Gundlack  
Mrs. S. Stro  
Mr. S. Stro  
Sidney W.  
Nurse Kate  
C. G. Hill  
James Wils  
S. Tarrant  
Pew 141 ...  
Mr. & Mrs.  
Mrs. H. Th  
Mrs. T. Dou  
Mrs. H. Sm  
J. C. Badg  
Mrs. J. J.  
J. Howard  
Mrs. A. A.  
W. E. Lym  
F. Labatt  
A. M. Crom  
Mrs. Blake  
Pew 163 ...  
F. MacCull  
Mrs. A. E.  
R. J. Fowle  
Dr. Wheele  
J. W. Skelt  
Pew 28 .....  
Mrs. M. H  
family ...

# SUBSCRIPTIONS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE MISSION FUND.

For Year ending 30th April, 1888.

## MONTREAL.

CATHEDRAL.					
J. A. Wylie .....	\$ 10.00	Mrs. Gilmour .....	1.00	H. J. B. ....	0.25
Elizabeth Hallett...	1.00	Mrs. J. S. Noad .....	1.00	A Stranger .....	10.00
Pew 19 .....	2.00	Francis Crispo .....	10.00	Blank .....	5.00
C. E. Sanderson .....	2.00	Miss Ellis .....	6.00	" .....	1.00
E. Lusher .....	2.00	J. B. Norton .....	0.50	" .....	1.00
Mrs. & the Misses		Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Baker	20.00	Miss Alice Lindsay .	0.75
Douglas .....	5.00	Norris Godard .....	30.00	Miss Violet Lindsay.	0.50
N. E. Douglas .....	0.50	Mr. R. J. F. ....	3.00	One who would gladly	
N. Mercer .....	0.50	Miss Florence E. Roe	1.00	give more .....	0.50
H. MacCulloch .....	2.00	Mrs. J. B. Cogblin..	1.00	Blank .....	0.50
Mrs. E. Roe .....	2.00	James Bancroft .....	5.00	" .....	0.25
Mrs. E. A. Hilten .....	5.00	Mrs. M. A. Murray .	2.00	" .....	1.00
J. W. Brackenridge	5.00	Miss Bancroft .....	5.00	Miss Clarke .....	2.50
Mr. & Mrs. W. H.		Miss G. Bancroft ..	5.00	Blank .....	1.00
Crispo .....	4.00	Mr. & Mrs. R. H.		Pew 19 .....	5.00
J. S. Honey .....	3.00	Buchanan .....	12.50	Blank .....	0.25
Hon. Wm. Badgley..	30.00	R. Evans .....	10.00	" .....	0.25
The Misses Rhynas .	1.50	Mrs. Stanley C. Bagg	20.00	" .....	4.00
Mrs. Fourdrinier ..	1.00	Mrs. W. J. Whitehead		" .....	2.00
Mr. & Mrs. W. A.		and family .....	50.00	A. M. Schultz .....	2.00
Gundlack .....	5.00	W. T. W. ....	3.00	Mrs. Charlton .....	3.00
Mrs. S. Strong .....	3.00	G. H. Chandler .....	5.00	Blank .....	2.00
Mr. S. Strong .....	5.00	Miss Butler .....	2.50	" .....	0.10
Sidney W. Strong ..	2.00	The Misses Pardy ..	2.00	" .....	5.00
Nurse Kate .....	1.00	L. J. Seargeant .....	20.00	Miss Moffatt .....	5.00
C. G. Hill .....	10.00	Mr. & Mrs. J. E. Kirk-		Blank .....	2.00
James Wilson .....	1.00	patrick .....	12.00	" .....	1.25
S. Tarrant & family	1.25	Miss Kirkpatrick ..	1.00	Jas. L. Weston .....	1.00
Pew 141 .....	3.00	Mr. & Mrs. G. S.		Blank .....	1.00
Mr. & Mrs. J. Tooke.	5.00	Carter .....	2.00	Jane A. Swallow .....	1.00
Mrs. H. Thomas .....	2.00	Dr. and Mrs. E. B.		Miss Fourdrinier ..	0.50
Mrs. T. Douglas .....	1.00	Ibbotson .....	5.00	Miss E. Fourdrinier.	0.25
Mrs. H. Smith .....	2.00	Mrs. B. Ibbotson ..	5.00	Mrs. C. Russell .....	5.00
J. C. Badgley .....	25.00	Rev. Dr. and Mrs.		Mrs. Cramp .....	2.00
Mrs. J. J. C. Abbott	2.00	Norton .....	50.00	Blank .....	0.50
J. Howard .....	2.00	Eugene and Arthur		Mrs. Coffin .....	2.00
Mrs. A. A. Browne..	3.00	Mooney .....	2.00	Miss Coffin .....	1.00
W. E. Lyman .....	5.00	Mr. & Mrs. E. J. Coyle	5.00	Blank .....	0.35
F. Labatt .....	3.00	G. W. Simpson .....	25.00	Miss Lindsay .....	2.00
A. M. Crombie .....	10.00	Lydon Smith .....	2.00	Edith Lindsay .....	1.00
Mrs. Blake .....	5.00	Mrs. A. E. Houghton	3.00	Blank .....	0.25
Pew 183 .....	1.00	L. Norton .....	0.50	" .....	1.00
F. MacCulloch .....	30.00	Mrs. Atkinson .....	2.00	" .....	1.00
Mrs. A. E. Roe .....	5.00	R. L. G. ....	3.00	" .....	14.00
R. J. Fowler .....	5.00	R. H. F. ....	1.00	" .....	1.00
Dr. Wheeler .....	10.00	Annie Beatrice F...	1.00	" .....	1.10
J. W. Skelton .....	10.00	C. W. T. ....	1.00	Miss Robinson .....	2.00
Pew 28 .....	36.00	Mrs. Jones .....	1.00	Miss Symmers .....	5.00
Mrs. M. H. Gault &		Carlos De Leane .....	1.01	Miss Smith .....	5.00
family .....	25.00	F. S. Lyman .....	5.00	Blank .....	0.25
		A Friend .....	1.00	" .....	2.00

Mr. L. S. MacDougall	19.00
Mrs. MacDougall	10.00
Blank	0.25
"	1.00
"	1.00
"	1.00
"	5.25
Miss M. Florence	
Gault	10.00
Blank	1.00
Thos. Hiam	10.00
Blank	2.00
A Friend of Missions	2.00
Mrs. G. D. Ansley	1.00
Blank	1.00
"	1.00
Mrs. MacKenzie	40.00
A Friend of Missions	2.00
S. Carsley	150.00
Mr. and Mrs. J. J.	
Kirkpatrick	2.00
T. T. M. Pangman	5.00
Mrs. Pangman	5.00
Callista Burnham	1.00
E. P.	5.00
A. Bellamy	5.00
Blank	0.50
Miss Cowie	10.00
Mrs. R. Anderson	10.00
Mr. F. H. Simms	5.00

Total...1042.06

COTE ST. LOUIS AND OUTRE-  
MONT.

1887-1888.

## Mission Fund.

## Cote St. Louis.

Mrs. Evans	2.00
J. W. Cole	2.00
Mr. and Mrs. Bodfish	2.00
Mr. and Mrs. E. C.	
Waters	1.50
Misses Little	1.25
Mr. and Mrs. Jerom	1.00
Anon	1.00
Mrs. Maguire	1.00
Mrs. Galey	1.00
J. W. Benson	1.00
Mrs. Peyton	0.50
Mr. Gaden	0.50
W. J. Copping	0.50
Mr. Butcher	0.50
Mrs. Proverous	0.25
Miss Aland	0.25
E. Jackson	0.25
Wm. Henderson	0.50
On plate	1.17
Mr. Forrest	1.00
Anon	1.00
On plate	0.99
Mr. Norris	0.35
Herbert Warren	1.00
Sunday School	0.36
For W. and O. Fund.	3.90
For widow dec'd	
clergyman	4.00

Jubilee Offering for	
Protestant Insane	
Asylum	4.25
Rev. H. J. Evans for	
(W. and O. Fund)	5.00
For London S. P. G.	
among the Jews	2.37
Toward payment of	
rent of clergyman's	
residence	140.00
Mission Fund.	
Outrement.	
Plate	0.93
Dr. H. Aspinwall	
Howe	5.00
G. E. Cooke	2.00
E. Holmes	1.00
G. A. Southee	1.00
Chas. Wilson	1.00
Mr. Higginbottom	1.00
George Cooke	1.00
Anon	0.40
Miss Raymond	1.00
For widow of a clergy-	
man deceased	4.90
For London S. P. G.	
among the Jews	0.64
Jubilee Offering for	
Insane Asylum	3.40
Toward payment of	
rent of clergyman's	
residence	59.00

## L'EGLISE DU REDEMPTEUR.

Subscriptions for Mission  
Fund.

Mr. N. Picard	\$ 5.00
Mr. A. Boileau	1.00
Mr. W. Woolly	1.00
Miss J. M. Seton	1.00
Mr. C. Lewis	0.50
Mr. D. Lepage	0.50
Miss E. Elworthy	0.25
Miss L. Goetz	0.25
Mr. L. Brunet	0.25
Mr. P. Demers	0.25
Rev. D. Larivière &	
Mrs. Larivière	6.00
Collection after serm.	4.00

Total....\$20.00

## GRACE CHURCH.

Thos. Evans	\$ 2.00
Maud Duberry's Mis-	
sionary Box	3.38
Joseph Walton	2.00
Mrs. Mason	0.75
Mary Green	0.25
John Berridge	1.00
W. Berridge	1.00
G. Berridge	1.00
F. Berridge	1.00
Dora	0.50
H. Collins	0.60
G. H. Davidson	1.00
Mr. & Mrs. H. Powles	2.00
Mr. and Mrs. W. E.	
Powles	2.00

Miss Powles	1.00
H. C. and G. Powles	0.75
F. Holbrook	0.25
F. H. Wildgoose	1.00
Mrs. Tickle & family	2.25
Mrs. Pollert	0.50
H. Pollert	0.25
Mr. and Mrs. J. Mil-	
lington	5.00
F. H. Millington	1.00
G. Arnold	1.00
Mr. and Mrs. Blythe	5.00
Mrs. Harrison	1.50
Mrs. Delo	1.00
W. Rainsford	1.00
F. W. Rainsford	0.50
Miss Corner	1.00
Mrs. Basham	5.00
Miss Basham	1.00
Miss Libbie Basham	1.00
Mrs. Ridgedale	0.50
Mr. and Mrs. Holt	5.00
Mrs. Marshall	3.00
Miss C. Marshall	1.00
Mrs. Starke	2.00
Miss Stark	1.00
A. Stark, jun.	1.00
W. C. Stark	0.50
Mrs. J. Dancy	0.50
J. Dancy	0.50
Edmund Green	0.25
Mrs. F. G. Pollard	1.50
G. Outram	6.00
Mr. and Mrs. F.	
McDonell	2.00
F. W. McDonell	2.00
Frank McDonell	0.25
Oscar McDonell	0.25
Louise McDonell	0.25
Mr. and Mrs. J. W.	
Marks	2.00
J. C. Marks	5.00
Mrs. Upton	2.00
J. T. Croucher	1.00
E. M. Croucher	0.50
J. W. Baker	1.00
Dr. England	2.00
W. H. Maynard	1.00
Mrs. Wilson	1.00
Mr. & Mrs. J. Bishop	
and family	4.00
W. Bishop	0.50
C. Manning	1.00
A. J. Leet	2.00
Mrs. Bromley	1.00
Miss C. Bromley	0.50
J. E. Bromley	1.50
Mr. and Mrs. T. Gay	2.00
Miss Gay	0.50
G. Chadwick	1.00
Rev. Canon Belcher	10.00
Miss Belcher	5.00
C. Toms	0.50
W. McWood	10.00
Mrs. McWood	2.00
Miss McWood	1.00
" Maud McWood	0.50
" Alice McWood	0.50
John McWood	1.00
A. McWood	1.00

C. McWood	
W. S. McW	
Mrs. & Miss	
T. B. Collin	
Mrs. W. Co	
Munro Holl	
Edwin Thor	
E. Broad	
J. C. Clark	
Mrs. McGu	
Mr. & Mrs.	
son	
Susie, Robe	
onica Rol	
Mr. & Mrs.	
J. Gaskell	
Captain Jan	
Mrs. Water	
Miss Water	
Mrs. Cleme	
W. Mercer	
Mr. & Mrs.	
Mrs. I sing	
Mrs. Check	
Mrs. Mund	
Henry Jeni	
Mrs. Vaux	
J. Hinchliff	
Mrs. Hinch	
M. E. Hinc	
H. P. Hinc	
Sheldon Sta	
Mrs. Harti	
John Allan	
John Wayn	
Miss Wayn	
John Allen	
G. M. Stor	
Mrs. Stans	
Ladies' Aid	
E. Fabian	
A. V. Fabi	
Miss A. E.	
F. D.	
T. Cocker	
Offertory a	
" Sons of	
Society	
Less Pr	
Services	
Anonymous	
"	
"	
"	
"	
"	
"	
St. Geo	
Mrs. C. M.	
Mrs. C. M.	
C. N. Arm	
Mr. & Mrs	
Miss Abbo	

C. McWood .....	0.50	Miss J. Andrews .....	5.00	Miss Carey .....	1.00
W. S. McWood .....	0.25	C. T. Ambridge .....	3.00	Mrs. Carpenter .....	3.00
Mrs. & Miss Maguire ..	3.20	Wm. Agnew .....	2.00	Mrs. Richard Cole .....	2.00
T. B. Collinson .....	3.00	Anonymous in various sums	46.10	E. F. Dartnell .....	4.00
Mrs. W. Collinson .....	1.00	Willie Bond .....	1.00	Wm. Donahue .....	5.00
Munro Holland .....	1.00	Muriel Bond .....	0.10	B. Dawson .....	25.00
Edwin Thompson .....	5.00	F. L. C. Bond .....	0.50	Dr. P. J. Darey .....	5.00
E. Broad .....	1.25	Mr. & Mrs. F. Bond ..	10.00	Wm. Denoon .....	10.00
J. C. Clark .....	2.00	H. Botterell .....	1.00	Maria M. Day .....	5.00
Mrs. McGuire .....	2.00	E. H. Botterell and family	27.50	C. P. Davidson .....	5.00
Mr. & Mrs. D. Robertson	2.00	Jack Botterell .....	1.00	Mrs. John Doyle .....	1.00
Susie, Robert, & Veronica Robertson	1.00	Thos. Binnmore .....	20.00	J. A. Downes .....	3.00
Mr. & Mrs. Hostler .....	4.00	W. Binnmore .....	1.40	Mrs. Durnford .....	2.50
J. Gaskell .....	1.00	Miss S. J. Bacon .....	2.00	Geo. Durnford .....	2.50
Captain Jarvis .....	1.00	Mr. & Mrs. J. B. Bond	10.00	H. Elwell .....	3.00
Mrs. Waters .....	0.50	Dunbar Brown, jun.	1.00	R. Ewell .....	1.00
Miss Waters .....	0.50	H. Bulmer, jun., and family	11.00	Rev. Canon Empson ..	30.00
Mrs. Clements .....	1.00	E. Bulmer .....	5.00	Miss J. S. Evans .....	1.00
W. Mercer .....	1.15	Henry Bulmer .....	10.00	Wm. F. Egg .....	2.00
Mr. & Mrs. Farrar .....	2.00	John Bulmer .....	5.00	Edmund Eaves .....	5.00
Mrs. Iaing .....	2.25	E. Bulmer (per the Dean)	5.00	Mr. & Mrs. E. Evans	5.00
Mrs. Cheeketts .....	1.00	F. P. Bickley and family	6.00	R. W. Fowler .....	10.00
Mrs. Munday .....	1.00	H. A. Budden .....	25.00	Rufus Fairbanks and family	10.00
Henry Jenkins .....	1.00	Mr. & Mrs. S. Bailey	5.00	Mr. & Mrs. Francis ..	20.00
Mrs. Vaux .....	1.00	Maurice Burke .....	1.00	A Friend .....	15.00
J. Hinchliffe .....	1.50	Edmund Burke .....	1.00	E. T. ....	0.50
Mrs. Hinchliffe .....	1.50	Mr. and Mrs. David Burke	10.00	Mrs. Fish .....	2.00
M. E. Hinchliffe .....	1.00	A. E. Beckett .....	2.00	A Friend, M.E.B. ....	2.00
H. P. Hinchliffe .....	1.00	A. J. Brice .....	10.00	From one family .....	10.40
Sheldon Stone .....	1.00	Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Bond	10.00	H. Frankum .....	0.50
Mrs. Hartis .....	1.00	F. Buller .....	5.00	Mrs. Fennel .....	2.00
John Allan .....	1.50	Miss F. Bayley .....	2.00	A Friend .....	1.00
John Wayne .....	1.00	Geo. T. Beard and children	5.00	Lewis Grant .....	5.00
Miss Wayne .....	1.00	Miss Breaddon .....	2.00	A Little Girl .....	0.20
John Allen .....	1.00	Mrs. Baird .....	3.00	Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Gault	197.73
G. M. Stone .....	1.00	F. J. Claxton .....	10.00	Dr. & Mrs. Godfrey ..	25.00
Mrs. Stansbury .....	0.50	Enid R. Claxton .....	1.00	Mrs. Greaves .....	5.00
Ladies' Aid Society .....	5.00	Nessie Claxton .....	0.10	Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Gault	20.00
E. Fabian .....	1.00	Olive Claggett .....	1.00	Mrs. E. K. Greene .....	2.00
A. V. Fabian .....	0.50	Mrs. Claggett .....	5.00	L. H. Gault .....	10.00
Miss A. E. Fabian .....	0.50	F. B. Caulfield .....	1.00	Mrs. Gwilt & Daughters	5.00
F. D. ....	0.50	Dean & Mrs. Carmichael	100.00	G. R. ....	0.50
T. Cocker & family .....	3.50	Harry Carmichael .....	5.00	Robert Hampson .....	20.00
Offertory at Service, "Sons of England Society." .....	14.41	Saumarez Carmichael	3.00	A. W. Hadrill .....	10.00
Less Printing Services .....	4.00	Mrs. C. Clift .....	2.00	Dr. R. P. Howard .....	20.00
Anonymous .....	1.00	R. Crowley .....	1.00	James Hutton .....	50.00
" .....	0.50	Mrs. Cole and family ..	2.00	Wm. Hill .....	10.00
" .....	0.25	Wm. Cunningham .....	2.00	Mrs. E. G. Hamilton ..	5.00
" .....	1.50	John Crawford .....	50.00	G. H. Henshaw .....	4.00
" .....	0.25	James Crathern .....	25.00	R. B. Hall .....	5.00
" .....	0.25	E. Chaplin & family .....	12.00	Albert Holden .....	10.00
" .....	1.00	Mrs. A. C. Clark .....	5.00	J. Hervey .....	1.00
" .....	1.00	Mrs. James Corestine	20.00	D. H. Henderson and family	20.00
Total .....	\$218.74	Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Covernton .....	10.00	Mrs. T. J. Howard .....	5.00
ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.		E. Charters .....	5.00	Mrs. Heubach .....	1.00
Mrs. C. M. Acer .....	\$ 5.00	Wm. Ca. son .....	1.00	R. B. Hutchinsson .....	10.00
Mrs. C. M. Arnott .....	20.00	Dr. C. E. Cameron .....	5.00	J. E. Howard .....	1.00
C. N. Armstrong .....	25.00	Eliza Critchlow .....	2.00	Geo. Hadrill .....	4.00
Mr. & Mrs. Arnott .....	25.00	A Cowen .....		F. W. Henshaw .....	10.00
Miss Abbott .....	5.00	C. K. ....		Theo Hall .....	1.00
		Mrs. Chisholm .....	1.50	Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hall .....	10.00
				R. Hamilton .....	2.00
				W. H. Irving .....	0.50
				H. Irwin .....	5.00

R. A. A. Jones .....	50.00	Florence " .....	0.50	H. Tucker .....	2.00
H. A. Jackson .....	1.00	A. T. Paterson .....	25.00	Mrs. R. Tait .....	2.00
P. L. J. .....	2.00	W. Percy .....	5.00	Mrs. R. Turner .....	5.00
Misses M. & L. Jones .....	1.00	Dr. Proudfoot .....	5.00	Mrs. Tisdale .....	5.00
Dr. Johnson & family .....	7.00	Pew No. 9 .....	3.00	W. C. Tompkins .....	1.00
J. H. P. V. ....	0.50	Ed. Pole .....	2.00	Mrs. Tompkins .....	3.00
Mrs. Kennedy .....	0.50	G. S. Pelton .....	3.00	Mrs. Thornton and	
Miss Kirby .....	2.00	Mrs. Pelton & Mrs.		Sidney Thornton...	1.00
A. L. Lazenby .....	2.00	Beale .....	3.00	Thank Offering .....	20.00
F. T. Lazenby .....	2.00	Mrs. Phelps .....	2.00	T. H. A. ....	2.00
Miss Loving .....	0.50	Pew .....	3.25	A. P. Willis .....	5.00
Geo. Lightbound .....	50.00	F. W. Rowell .....	1.00	Mrs. William Wilton	2.00
W. B. Lambe .....	5.00	Lizzie Reeves .....	1.00	W. R. Wonham .....	1.00
Mrs. Linley .....	6.00	E. S. Reynolds .....	3.00	Mrs. Miles Williams	
O. Leger .....	10.00	R. Reford .....	50.00	& family .....	100.00
A. B. Leithead .....	1.00	Mrs. Geo. D. Ross .....	10.00	Mrs. Waddell .....	25.00
T. Ligget .....	10.00	W. M. Ramsay .....	20.00	Miss E. Waddell .....	2.00
Dr. G. W. and Mrs.		Miss C. ....	1.00	Mr. & Mrs. J. H. M.	
Lovejoy .....	10.00	S. Read and family .....	16.00	Welsh .....	15.00
Geo. S. Lovejoy .....	1.00	Mr. & Mrs. A. Robert-		Mr. & Mrs. Herbert	
W. H. Lovejoy .....	1.00	son .....	10.00	Wallis .....	40.00
C. M. Lovejoy .....	1.00	C. J. Root .....	5.00	J. Walkley .....	1.00
Robert Law .....	10.00	Mrs. A. Robertson .....	20.00	R. White .....	25.00
Captain Low .....	3.00	Mr. Alex. Robertson .....	20.00	Miss Whitley .....	3.00
Mrs. H. T. Lamplough		Mr. H. R. Rideout .....	5.00	Robert Willis .....	4.00
and family .....	10.00	W. Radford .....	10.00	Mrs. J. Wilson, Jun.	5.00
Miss McLean .....	1.00	Miss Rorke .....	1.00	R. Wilton .....	1.00
Robert Martin .....	1.00	Mrs. E. G. Smith .....	2.00	J. H. Winn .....	1.00
Miss McKenzie .....	1.00	Mrs. F. W. Summer-		Westby family .....	1.00
J. H. Magor .....	20.00	hayes .....	2.00	Mrs. Walklate and	
Miss MacDonald .....	10.00	Mr. and Mrs. R. W.		family .....	2.00
F. McMann & family		Shepherd .....	100.00	Mrs. N. S. Whitney .....	5.00
R. W. MacDougall .....	25.00	G. Maitland Smith .....	5.00	A. T. ....	5.00
J. W. Mills .....	25.00	A. Stone .....	1.00	X. Y. Z. ....	10.00
R. Mills .....	5.00	C. A. Sykes .....	1.00	Mrs. Young .....	1.00
G. H. McHenry .....	5.00	F. Smith .....	1.00	Mrs. Yarker .....	1.00
Miss A. McDonald .....	1.00	Mr. & Mrs. Shelton .....	100.00	H. L. Putnam's Bible	
Mrs. J. McLeod .....	15.00	Mrs. W. E. Shaw .....	5.00	Class. Members of	
Miss Mercer .....	1.00	A. C. Simpson .....	1.00	Miss Alice McDon-	
D. McEachran and		Miss Stephens .....	1.00	ald's S. Sch. Class.	5.85
family .....	10.00	T. H. ....	1.00	Daisy Henderson .....	0.55
Matthew vi. 1. ....	5.00	G. F. C. Smith .....	25.00	Edith Tompkins .....	1.25
Mrs. Morrison .....	5.00	Mrs. H. D. Simpson .....	10.00	Ethel Thornton .....	0.95
Miss Laura Mudge .....	1.00	Mrs. J. M. Shanley .....	5.00	Edith Eneas .....	0.22
Isobel Mudge .....	0.25	C. E. Smyth .....	5.00	Gerty Booth .....	0.25
Harold " .....	0.15	Mr. & Mrs. Shearer .....	20.00	Beatrice Tandy .....	0.92
Helen " .....	0.10	L. Stephens .....	5.00	Alice, Edith & Charles	
Maude " .....	0.10	Mrs. James Stevens .....	5.00	Covernton .....	1.50
Mrs. " .....	2.00	J. Craddock Simpson .....	10.00		
Miss " .....	1.00	Mrs. D. L. Smith .....	1.00		
A. McFall .....	3.00	R. W. Shepherd, Jun.	5.00		
Mr. & Mrs. McKinnon		Mr. & Mrs. Stacey .....	4.00		
Mr. & Mrs. McDiarmid		R. Smardon .....	1.00		
Mrs. G. E. M. ....	5.00	Mrs. Swan .....	2.00		
F. B. M. ....	6.00	Miss Shoufeld .....	1.00		
D. McGarry & family		Geo. O. Stanton .....	3.00		
G. M. Nield .....	5.00	C. Stimson .....	1.00		
N. L. O. W. ....	10.00	Mrs. Smith & family .....	1.00		
Nemo .....	1.00	H. W. Shepherd .....	5.00		
W. A. Nellis .....	1.00	Sumner, the family .....	30.00		
Pew 134 .....	3.00	Mr. and Mrs. R. R.			
Ethel Penney .....	2.00	Stevenson .....	20.00		
Mr. & Mrs. H. L.		H. R. Stevenson .....	2.50		
Putnam .....	25.00	P. ....	2.50		
Wm. Parker .....	2.00	F. W. ....	2.50		
Mrs. J. R. Pruyn .....	1.00	M. A. Tyler .....	1.00		
Geo. R. Prowse .....	20.00	W. Trenholme .....	5.00		
Mrs. " .....	5.00	T. Tandy .....	10.00		
Miss Prowse .....	1.50	A. Tostevin .....	1.00		
		M. J. Tucker .....	3.00		

Total...2655.47

CHURCH OF ST. JAMES  
THE APOSTLE.

List of Envelope Collections	
for Diocesan Missions.	
Anonymous. Sums	
under 25c. ....	\$ 2.20
Anonymous. Sums	
over 25c. ....	9.00
Stewart Browne .....	10.00
Miss Blackwood .....	3.00
Captain Burch .....	2.00
F. C. Barlow .....	5.00
J. C. Barlow .....	2.00
John Jas. Browne .....	5.00
Miss Lewis Cameron .....	2.00
W. J. Cleghorn .....	1.50
Robert Cooper .....	1.00
W. V. Dawson .....	10.00
Mrs. W. D. Dupont .....	0.75

Mrs. Dufour  
Rev. J. Elleg  
Mrs. Radie  
Isaac Ebbitt  
Mrs. R. M. I  
Wm. Evans  
F. Franklin  
B. L. Falcon  
Alex. Gibb  
E. Gibb  
C. E. Goad  
John Harris  
E. P. Hanna  
A. H. Harris  
Miss Haldim  
Mrs. Wm. H  
Miss Hill  
J. Cassie Ha  
Mrs. A. Joy  
J. Jordan  
T. Jones  
Frank E. Jo  
F. Kingston  
H. S. Musse  
J. W. Marli  
Thos. Mont  
Mrs. T. Mo  
W. De M. M  
J. U.  
C. Peverley  
Miss E. Pat  
Pew No. 9.  
E. Rawling  
J. E. Rende  
Mrs. Joseph  
Mrs. A. Ra  
R. T. Routh  
Miss Robbi  
H. Shorey  
Mr. & Mrs.  
Mr. & Mrs.  
Strathy  
Francis Sec  
Mrs. Scott  
Mrs. Smole  
Mrs. W. H.  
Mrs. Tait  
Miss Tait  
Mrs. Torra

Special  
F. Kingston  
Widow  
Rev. J. Ell  
Super  
Rev. J. Ell  
St. Ju  
For Dioc  
for city M  
R. Akin  
W. R. Bal  
W. C. Bro  
W. A. Boy  
H. J. Bea

Mrs. Dufour .....	0.50	Mrs. W. Burket.....	1.00	R. P. & P.....	0.75
Rev. J. Ellegood .....	15.00	W. Clark .....	1.00	R.....	1.00
Mrs. Eadie .....	50.00	Louisa Campbell.....	0.25	B.....	3.00
Isaac Ebbitt .....	5.00	Miss Cowan.....	1.00	E.....	2.00
Mrs. R. M. Esdaile ..	2.00	F. T. Dibb .....	2.50		
Wm. Evans .....	5.00	" (S. S. class) ..	0.07	Total .....	\$121.67
F. Franklin .....	5.00	Rev. J. H. and Mrs.			
B. L. Falconer.....	1.00	Dixon.....	5.00		
Alex. Gibb.....	80.00	John C. Dixon } ..		ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.	
E. Gibb .....	10.00	Frances " } ..		<i>Collections for Missions, per</i>	
C. E. Goad .....	10.00	Maggie " } ..	2.00	<i>Envelopes.</i>	
John Harris .....	50.00	James C. " } ..		Mr. John Abson.....	1.00
E. P. Hannaford .....	25.00	Crawford " } ..		Mr. James Allin.....	3.00
A. H. Harris .....	1.00	Jessie Drysdale.....	1.00	Anonymous .....	0.50
Miss Haldimand .....	3.00	T. H. Draper .....	0.50	" .....	0.15
Mrs. Wm. Hall.....	1.00	Henry Elliot.....	5.00	" .....	1.60
Miss Hill .....	2.00	John Esdon .....	0.25	George Bennett.....	0.30
J. Cassie Hatton.....	5.00	George Elliott.....	1.00	Mr. F. W. Brooks.....	2.00
Mrs. A. Joyce .....	1.25	Geo. Elworthy .....	1.00	Mr. John Cook.....	0.50
J. Jordan .....	1.00	W. Frampton.....	1.00	Mr. Henry Corse.....	0.25
T. Jones .....	1.00	G. F. Fischer.....	1.00	Mr. H. J. Dart.....	1.00
Frank E. Jones .....	1.50	John Forgrave.....	8.00	Mr. and Mrs. Ralph	
F. Kingston.....	5.00	Friend .....	0.50	Dodd .....	1.00
H. S. Mussen.....	25.00	J. Fernie .....	1.00	Miss Susan G. Feather-	
J. W. Marling.....	20.00	F. A. A. .....	0.50	stone .....	0.25
Thos. Montgomery ..	5.00	H. Frankum .....	0.50	Mr. Joseph Gardiner.	0.50
Mrs. T. Montgomery ..	1.00	N. Gray.....	1.00	Mr. R. Goodwill.....	0.10
W. De M. Marler ..	5.00	Joseph Horsfall .....	2.00	Mr. W. Harper .....	1.00
J. U. ....	2.00	F. Hammond .....	0.50	Mrs. W. Harper .....	1.00
C. Peverley .....	5.00	Mrs. Holiday .....	1.00	Alice Harper .....	0.25
Miss E. Patterson ..	2.00	Norman Jordan .....	2.00	Carrie Harper .....	0.25
Pew No. 9.....	8.00	J. A. Kelly .....	1.00	Mr. Fred. Harvey.....	1.00
E. Rawlings .....	5.00	Misses Kirkman .....	2.00	Mr. John Hyde.....	0.50
J. E. Rendell.....	3.00	R. J. Lockhart .....	2.00	Miss Charlotte Kaiser	0.25
Mrs. Joseph Rogers ..	2.10	Mrs. R. Logan .....	0.50	Mr. Thomas Lamb ..	4.00
Mrs. A. Raza .....	5.00	W. Matthews.....	1.00	Mr. Logan .....	0.50
R. T. Routh .....	2.00	Miss F. Mack.....	1.00	Mrs. Martin .....	0.50
Miss Robbitts.....	1.00	Miss C. J. Mack .....	1.00	William S. Martin...	0.25
H. Shorey .....	5.00	Mrs. Monsell & Miss		Mr. W. J. McGrana-	
Mr. & Mrs. Stancilife	10.00	Smith .....	1.00	han .....	0.25
Mr. & Mrs. J. A. L.		B. Morgan.....	1.00	Mr. J. McGranahan ..	1.00
Strathy .....	4.00	Mr. and Mrs. H. J.		Mr. Frank Mitchell ..	1.00
Francis Scott .....	4.00	Mudge .....	22.00	Mr. Edward Nash ..	1.00
Mrs. Scott .....	1.00	A. K. N. & R. Mudge	1.60	Miss Lizzie Norrish ..	1.50
Mrs. Smole .....	1.00	Mrs. R. McAfee .....	1.00	Mr. & Mrs. G. Ogden	2.00
Mrs. W. H. Thompson	2.00	J. McGuire .....	1.00	Mr. Owen .....	0.50
Mrs. Tait .....	1.00	James McKeeman .....	2.00	Mr. Peter Patchell ..	1.00
Miss Tait .....	2.00	A. H. Newman.....	0.50	Mr. Esker Pool .....	1.00
Mrs. Torrance.....	5.00	Mrs. Payne .....	0.50	Mr. William Prance.	1.00
		T. H. Purcell.....	1.00	Rev. G. & Mrs. Rogers	10.00
Total.....	459.70	Lizzie C. Purcell.....	0.50	Mr. Wm. Rogers.....	2.00
		Mrs. Rollit .....	1.00	Mr. James Buttledge	0.50
<i>Special for Algoma.</i>		J. H. Redfern .....	5.00	Mr. R. Sharples .....	1.00
F. Kingston.....	5.00	Mrs. Stryde .....	3.00	Mr. C. Sheppard, jun.	2.00
		T. E. & W. J. Strong.	2.00	Mrs. Sheppard.....	1.50
<i>Widows and Orphans.</i>		G. F. Schneider.....	1.00	Miss H. Shippell .....	0.25
Rev. J. Ellegood.....	5.00	E. H. Watkiss.....	1.00	Colonel J. C. Sinton.	7.00
		Norman Wight .....	2.00	Mr. Samuel Smith.....	0.75
<i>Superannuation.</i>		R. E. Wight .....	2.00	Mr. & Mrs. John G.	
Rev. J. Ellegood .....	5.00	E. J. Walker .....	1.00	Snasdell .....	3.00
		W. Westcott .....	2.00	Mr. & Mrs. James L.	
<i>ST. JUDE'S CHURCH.</i>		A. N. Webster .....	1.00	Snasdell .....	2.00
<i>For Diocesan Missions and</i>		Anonymous 50c, 25c,		Mrs. Stuppell.....	0.50
<i>for city Missionary.</i>		\$1, \$1, \$1.25.....	4.00	Captain B. Trew .....	1.00
R. Akin.....	1.00	Names inside en-		Mr. J. Tyldsley.....	0.75
W. R. Ballard .....	1.00	velopes only.		Mr. Phillip Upton .....	2.00
W. C. Brown .....	1.00	I.....	1.00	Mr. C. Wohbroth .....	1.00
W. A. Boyd.....	1.00	V.....	1.00	Mr. G. H. Wray .....	5.00
H. J. Beaman .....	1.00	D.....	1.00	Mr. W. Wright.....	0.50
		E.....	1.00	Mrs. W. Wright.....	0.50

Mrs. Duncan..... 1.00  
St. Luke's Sunday  
School..... 30.00

Total.....\$103.55

ST. MARTIN'S CHURCH  
For Mission Fund...\$360.16  
" City Missionary.. 75 00

\$435.16

#### ST. MATTHIAS' CHURCH.

##### Subscribers to Diocesan Missions.

John Birss ..... 1.00  
Miss Birss ..... 1.00  
Mrs. J. Barr ..... 0.25  
Mrs. E. Bennett ..... 1.00  
Mrs. R. Brilby ..... 2.00  
Thos. S. Brilby ..... 5.00  
Miss Bulmer ..... 1.00  
Casual ..... 0.25  
A. Clare ..... 1.00  
S. Cooke ..... 0.50  
E. B. Dunlop ..... 2.00  
P. & L. Dunlop ..... 0.50  
L. W. Davis ..... 3.00  
A. D. Durnford ..... 2.00  
Chas. R. Ellacott ..... 5.00  
Mrs. Earl ..... 5.00  
H. Ellis ..... 5.00  
Mrs. H. S. Evans ..... 5.00  
F. W. Evans ..... 20.00  
Eva, Milly & Amy ..... 1.00  
Mr. & Mrs. Goode ..... 15.00  
Lucy Hansford ..... 1.00  
Geo. Huggins ..... 1.00  
Mrs. Lavender ..... 1.00  
G. H. Massey ..... 1.00  
Mrs. Magor ..... 1.50  
A. B. Macfarlane ..... 0.50  
Mr. and Mrs. John  
Macfarlane ..... 20.00  
Isabella McEwan ..... 1.00  
Mission Fund ..... 2.00  
Miss E. L. Newnham ..... 10.00  
Rev. J. A. Newnham ..... 20.00  
W. H. Nowers ..... 2.00  
Jas. W. Pyke ..... 1.00  
A. & D. V. R. ..... 4.00  
John Richmond ..... 1.87  
D. W. Ross ..... 20.00  
H. Suckling ..... 2.00  
A. M. Sweeny ..... 1.00  
Amy Sewell ..... 0.30  
H. G. Sewell ..... 0.15  
Mary Seaward ..... 1.00  
John Walker ..... 5.00  
Mrs. Warner ..... 1.00  
No name \$1, \$1, \$3,  
\$8, \$1..... 14.00

\$189.42

#### ST. STEPHENS CHURCH.

Collection for Mission Fund.  
Mr. A. Smith ..... \$ 30.00  
Pew 52..... 25.00

Archdeacon and Mrs.  
Evans ..... 10.00  
Mr. and Mrs. H. A.  
White ..... 10.00  
Mrs. F. Upton ..... 10.00  
Mr. J. Tough ..... 10.00  
Mr. and Mrs. T.  
Brophy ..... 10.00  
Mr. and Mrs. F. R.  
Clarke ..... 10.00  
Mr. C. E. Cooke ..... 10.00  
Mr. W. A. Scott ..... 6.00  
Mr. A. Young ..... 6.00  
Mr. Geo. Acton ..... 5.00  
Mr. John Cox ..... 5.00  
Mr. G. A. Neville ..... 5.00  
Mr. James Scott ..... 5.00  
Mr. and Mrs. Lee ..... 5.00  
Mr. W. A. Harper ..... 5.00  
Mrs. W. Carson ..... 5.00  
Mrs. C. Harris ..... 5.00  
Mrs. W. and Miss  
Brophy ..... 5.00  
Mrs. W. Sloan and  
family ..... 5.00  
Mr. G. Roberts, Sr. .... 4.00  
Mr. J. Norris ..... 4.00  
Mr. F. McCulloch ..... 4.00  
Mr. and Mrs. Gross ..... 4.00  
Mr. J. Schofield ..... 4.00  
Mr. K. Craine ..... 4.00  
Mr. R. S. Chesnut ..... 4.00  
Anon ..... 3.00  
Miss Bird ..... 3.00  
Mr. James Brown ..... 3.00  
Mr. J. T. Gilmour ..... 3.00  
Mr. and Mrs. H. F.  
Mount ..... 3.00  
Mr. W. Peardon ..... 2.00  
Mr. O. Fielding ..... 2.00  
Mr. G. C. Wells ..... 2.00  
Mr. George Sloan ..... 2.00  
Mr. W. H. Frudd ..... 2.00  
Mr. J. D. Kendall ..... 2.00  
Mr. R. Throsby ..... 2.00  
Miss E. Scott ..... 2.00  
Miss M. L. Scott ..... 2.00  
Master Basil Evans ..... 2.00  
Miss Muriel Evans ..... 2.00  
Miss Annie T. Farrell ..... 2.00  
Pew 100 ..... 2.00  
Mr. J. B. Helliwell ..... 2.00  
Mrs. Christie ..... 2.00  
Mr. Curtin ..... 2.00  
Miss Gross ..... 2.00  
Mr. E. Neve ..... 2.00  
Mr. W. Cox ..... 2.00  
Mr. J. Pearson ..... 2.00  
Mrs. Fuller ..... 2.00  
Mr. J. Neville ..... 2.00  
Mr. W. Maynard ..... 2.00  
Mrs. W. Morton ..... 2.00  
Mrs. R. Sharpe ..... 1.50  
Mr. J. Croston ..... 1.50  
Mrs. T. Hall ..... 1.50  
Mr. A. E. and Miss  
Mount ..... 1.50  
Mrs. Pillow ..... 1.00  
Mr. W. Pillow ..... 1.00

Miss Ethel Carson... 1.00  
Mr. J. Newton..... 1.00  
Mr. Geo. Roberts, jr. 1.00  
Mr. N. Friel ..... 1.00  
Mr. H. Heale ..... 1.00  
Mr. J. Reynolds ..... 1.00  
Miss Patterson ..... 1.00  
Mr. R. Bishop ..... 1.00  
Mr. J. T. Burling ..... 1.00  
Master Trevor Evans 1.00  
Mr. H. Brown ..... 1.00  
Mr. W. Sheppard ..... 1.00  
Miss Neve ..... 1.00  
Miss Ida Allen ..... 1.00  
Mr. S. Stone ..... 1.00  
Mr. W. L. Lemesurer 1.00  
Miss Alice Tumber .. 1.00  
Mr. J. Hutt ..... 1.00  
Mrs. H. A. Bell ..... 1.00  
Mr. J. Farrell ..... 1.00  
Mr. W. Cunningham .. 1.00  
Mr. C. Ascah ..... 1.00  
Mr. G. East ..... 1.00  
Mr. J. E. Burritt ..... 1.00  
Mr. R. Booth, sr. .... 1.00  
Mr. H. Hamilton ..... 1.00  
Mr. A. McCulloch ..... 1.00  
Mr. A. H. C. Walpole 1.00  
Mr. H. Bartholomew .. 1.00  
Miss Morgan ..... 1.00  
Mr. R. Teare ..... 1.00  
Mr. H. Hurd ..... 1.00  
Mr. E. L. Stilwell ..... 1.00  
Pew 20 ..... 1.00  
Mr. Geo. Payne ..... 1.00  
Mr. R. Heron ..... 1.00  
Mr. H. Evans ..... 1.00  
Mr. H. Walsh ..... 1.00  
Mr. G. L. Thompson .. 1.00  
Mrs. Geo. Clarke ..... 1.00  
Mr. A. E. Stilwell ..... .50  
Mr. J. Henry ..... .50  
Mrs. Severs ..... .50  
Miss Bostock ..... .50  
Mr. H. Lunan ..... .50  
Mr. Jas. Hamilton ..... .50  
Mr. W. Horder ..... .50  
Miss Edith Lindley .. .50  
Master Willie Walsh .. .50  
Mrs. W. Thurlow ..... .50  
Mr. A. Thurlow ..... .50  
Little Georgie Roberts .42  
Francis Shape ..... .25  
Mr. A. Dunwoody ..... .25  
Mrs. Jas. Hamilton ..... .25  
Anon ..... .25

Total .....\$337.92

#### ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.

##### Mission Fund.

Mr. H. Wright..... \$ 1.00  
Miss Richardson ..... .50  
Miss Rowbottom ..... 1.00  
Mr. Spicer ..... 1.00  
Mr. Kalser ..... 2.00  
Mr. Kirsup ..... .25  
Mr. Robinson ..... 1.00

Mrs. and Miss  
Ion .....  
Mr. Akerstream .....  
Mr. and Mrs. B .....  
Mr. Swift .....  
Mrs. Swift .....  
Master J. H. S .....  
Master J. G. S .....  
Master W. C. S .....  
Master A. A. S .....  
Mr. L. O. Arms .....  
Miss Lindsay .....  
Miss Agnes L .....  
Friend .....  
Mr. R. Slack .....  
Mr. W. Drak .....  
Gatineau .....  
Mr. W. Drak .....  
Arundel .....  
Rev. R. Lindsay .....  
Mrs. Lindsay .....  
Mr. A. Cooper .....  
Mr. Moyses .....  
Mrs. Boissy .....  
Mr. J. Bryant .....  
Miss E. J. Hou .....  
Mr. Hawkins .....  
Mr. Bell .....  
Miss Goodnell .....  
Mr. McGilvra .....  
Mr. J. Wright .....  
Mr. G. Mitcha .....  
Mr. Webster .....  
Mr. and Mrs. .....  
Mr. King .....  
Mrs. Lang .....  
Mr. Bailey .....  
Mrs. Cowan &  
Sunday School

#### TRINITY

##### Mission

James Bailey .....  
Mrs. Bailey .....  
Phillip Bailey .....  
A friend .....  
Wm. Norris .....  
Mr. Eaton .....  
Anonymous .....  
J. Dempsey .....  
Mrs. Letendre .....  
Mrs. J. May .....  
Mrs. Anderson .....  
Mrs. Bloomfie .....  
Anonymous .....  
J. H. Turton .....  
J. H. Turton .....  
H. F. Hoern .....  
family .....  
Mr. and Mrs .....  
Butteriss .....  
Wm. Bowden .....  
Dr. Finnie .....  
J. W. T .....  
Peter C. Wan .....  
Dr. Perrigo .....  
Andrew Baile

Mrs. and Miss Hough-	
ton .....	4.00
Mr. Akerstream .....	1.00
Mr. and Mrs. Beckett ..	2.00
Mr. Swift .....	1.00
Mrs. Swift .....	1.00
Master J. H. Swift .....	1.00
Master J. G. Swift .....	.50
Master W. C. Swift .....	.35
Master A. A. Swift .....	.25
Mr. L. O. Armstrong .....	5.00
Miss Lindsay .....	5.00
Miss Agnes Lindsay .....	5.00
Friend .....	.50
Mr. R. Slack .....	1.00
Mr. W. Drake, for	
Gatineau .....	12.50
Mr. W. Drake, for	
Arundel .....	12.50
Rev. R. Lindsay .....	5.00
Mrs. Lindsay .....	5.00
Mr. A. Cooper .....	2.00
Mr. Moyse .....	1.00
Mrs. Boissy .....	1.00
Mr. J. Bryant .....	.50
Miss Eb J. Hourigan .....	1.00
Mr. Hawkins .....	1.25
Mr. Bell .....	.25
Miss Goodnell .....	.25
Mr. McGilivray .....	2.00
Mr. J. Wright & Son .....	1.00
Mr. G. Mitcham .....	2.00
Mr. Webster .....	.50
Mr. and Mrs. Griffin .....	2.00
Mr. King .....	.25
Mrs. Lang .....	.50
Mr. Bailey .....	.25
Mrs. Cowan & family .....	4.00
Sunday School .....	17.05

\$106.05

## TRINITY CHURCH.

## Mission Fund.

James Bailey .....	5.00
Mrs. Bailey .....	1.00
Phillip Bailey .....	.10
A friend .....	.25
Wm. Norris .....	3.00
Mr. Eaton .....	1.50
Anonymous .....	1.00
J. Dempsey .....	.45
Mrs. Letendre .....	5.00
Mrs. J. May .....	1.00
Mrs. Anderson .....	.50
Mrs. Bloomfield .....	.50
Anonymous .....	2.00
J. H. Turton .....	2.00
J. H. Turton, Jr. ....	1.00
H. F. Hoerner and	
family .....	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. C. H.	
Butteriss .....	2.00
Wm. Bowden .....	2.00
Dr. Finnie .....	5.00
J. W. T. ....	1.00
Peter C. Wand .....	5.00
Dr. Perrigo .....	5.00
Andrew Baile .....	5.00

H. H. Linn .....	1.00
Charles Garth .....	100.00
J. Stevenson .....	3.00
Mrs. Stanley C. Bagg ..	10.00
Rev. Canon and Mrs.	
Mills .....	100.00
J. J. Barrett .....	2.00
Mr. A. Pennell .....	1.00
Miss Pennell .....	.50
W. G. Idler .....	2.00
Mrs. Johnston .....	1.00
Mr. C. Pearson .....	3.00
C. J. Bone .....	5.00
Mrs. Malcolm .....	1.00
Mr. J. W. Maxwell .....	1.00
H. H. Engelke .....	5.00
Robt. Withell .....	.50
C. Bruce .....	1.50
H. B. Mackay .....	1.00
John Forgrave .....	2.00
Misses Idler .....	3.00
Mrs. Sutherland and	
F. J. J. Smith .....	1.50
Anonymous .....	2.00
Mrs. Culley .....	10.00
Mrs. Eaves .....	2.00
T. B. Pacy .....	1.00
W. M. Lemessurier .....	4.00
Henry Mott .....	.50
Benjamin Franklin .....	4.00
Mr. and Mrs. J. T.	
Black .....	5.00
Miss Meharg .....	1.00
Lachlin McKay .....	1.00
Nellie Wray .....	1.00
Mr. T. C. Sully .....	1.00
Mr. James .....	.50
Lillie Wray .....	1.00
Jas. C. Wray .....	5.00
Mrs. Hearn .....	3.00
A visitor .....	.25
Miss M. S. Peverley .....	2.00
Mrs. Foster .....	1.00
M. and C. Ross .....	2.00
B. & B. T. Holdbrook ..	5.00
A. Daniels .....	1.00
E. W. Connell .....	.50
Mrs. W. B. Austin .....	5.00
Messrs. Lemessurier .....	4.00
A. E. Palmer .....	5.00
J. Elliott .....	2.00
E. E. Phillips .....	.50
H. Hull .....	1.00
J. Braithwaite .....	2.00
The Misses Forneret ..	2.00
Mrs. C. A. Sullivan ..	2.00
Mrs. J. Wickens .....	.70
John Turner .....	2.00
Master Ronald Black ..	1.00
Charles Strangman .....	10.00
Charles Twigg .....	.50
E. Lemessurier .....	1.00
A friend .....	5.00
P. A. Crossby .....	5.00
W. J. Rabbitts .....	1.00
Mrs. Pullen .....	1.00
James Mitchell .....	2.00
Miss Cudlippe .....	.50
John Simpson .....	10.00
Mrs. Pirotte .....	2.00

Mrs. Burgess .....	1.00
Mrs. Idler .....	5.00
Anonymous .....	1.00

\$425.25

## Subscriptions to the Mission Fund, paid to the clerical Secretary of the Synod.

E. F. K. for '86-87 per	
the Bishop .....	\$ 18.00
E. F. K. '87-88 .....	18.00
F. Wolferstan Thomas ..	25.00
Diocesan Theological	
College .....	14.00
	\$75.00

## ALLEYNE MISSION.

## Contributions to General Church Funds.

Mission Fund .....	\$ 21.55
W. and O. Fund .....	2.58
Superannuation Fund ..	1.00
Jewish Missions .....	0.50
Domestic Missions .....	1.01
Foreign Missions .....	4.85
Theological Training ..	1.84
S. P. C. K. ....	8.50
	\$41.68

## Contributed to stipend for six months

48.50

## Collected by Susannah Cluff.

Alvin Carrethurs .....	0.10
Clinton Carrethurs .....	0.25
Edward Carrethurs .....	0.50
Mrs. Ed. Carrethurs .....	0.50
George Carrethurs .....	0.25
Mrs. Geo. Carrethurs ..	0.25
Edward Cluff .....	0.25
Mrs. Isaac Cluff .....	0.50
Joseph Cluff .....	0.25
Maggie Cluff .....	1.00
Susannah Cluff .....	0.25
William H. Cluff .....	0.10
Mrs. A. Hodgins .....	0.25
Cyrus Hodgins .....	0.10
Maggie Hodgins .....	0.10
Mrs. S. Moorhead .....	0.25
Wm. H. Moorhead .....	0.10
S. R. ....	1.00
	\$6.00

## Collected by Sarah J. Heeny.

James McClelland .....	0.50
Hannah E. Heeny .....	0.10
Henry Heeny .....	0.50
Robert Heeny .....	1.00
Sarah J. A. Heeny .....	0.25
William B. Heeny .....	0.15
James McLean .....	0.25
Mrs. James McLean .....	0.25
Mrs. James Wiggins .....	0.25
	\$3.25

*Collected by Thomas Heeney.*

George Anderson	0.50
Miss M. Halpenny	1.00
Herbert Heeney	0.50
Luke Heeney	1.00
Thomas Heeney	0.50
William Heeney, sen.	0.50
Charles Tucker	0.50

\$4.50

*Collected by Martha Milford.*

Alexander Howard	0.25
Esther Howard	0.25
Robert G. Howard	0.50
Mrs. G. Howard	0.50
Sarah Howard	0.20
Susannah Howard	0.10
Thomas Howard	0.25
William H. Howard	0.35
Albert Milford	0.10
Eliza J. Milford	0.25
Mrs. Samuel Milford	0.25

\$3.00

*Collected by William Tanner.*

George Foster	0.25
John Foster	0.50
Mrs. John Foster	0.25
William Kinch	1.00
James Pack	0.25
William Pack	0.30
Thomas Simpson	0.50
George Tanner	0.50
Mrs. George Tanner	0.25

\$3.80

*Summary.*

Alleyne	10.75
Balm of Gilead	6.00
Cawood	3.80
Offertory	1.00

\$21.55

*ARUNDEL.*

Henry Morrison	\$ 1.00
Miss Higginson	1.00
Miss Smyth	1.00
H. Givin	1.00
A Friend	1.00
McCluskey	0.75
M. Good	0.50
H. McDonald	0.50
James Morrison	0.30
Thomas Boyd	0.25
James Wilson	0.25
A. Morrow	0.25
G. Morrow	0.25
John Thompson	0.25
Wm. McNeeley	1.00
James McCluskey	0.50
Collections	1.70
Wentworth	0.50

\$12.00

*AYLWIN.**For the Mission Fund.**Collected by Miss L. Derby.*

James Derby	\$1.00
Richard Moore	1.00
J. Moore	0.50
R. M. Campbell	0.50
W. J. Montgomery	0.25
F. Hobbs	0.25
J. Merrick	0.25
A. A. Hotte	0.50
E. W. Symmes	0.25
A. Baxter	0.50
E. Mulligan	0.25
Mrs. J. Mitchell	0.50
Mrs. A. Mitchell	0.25
J. B. MacLaren	1.00
B. Bainbridge	1.00
Mrs. B. Bainbridge	0.50
W. H. Thayer	0.25

\$8.75

*Collected by Miss Crane.*

W. Gainford	0.25
Mrs. Hobbs	1.00
A. A. Marks	0.25
Mrs. A. A. Marks	0.25
Miss E. J. Marks	0.25
Charles Derby	1.00
Mrs. J. Crane	0.25
T. Mulligan, sen.	0.50
T. Mulligan, jun.	0.25
Mrs. W. Gainford	0.50
Sarah Cox	0.25
Mrs. J. H. Gainford	0.25
Mrs. Joseph Cox	0.25
John Draper	0.25
William Campbell	0.50
Mrs. W. Campbell	0.25
Mrs. Samuel Derby	0.25
Ira Shaver	0.50
Mrs. W. J. Draper	0.25
John Cranes, jun.	0.25
Mrs. W. Thayer	0.25

\$7.75

*Collected by Miss M. McCann*

Harry Milford	0.50
Mrs. J. McCann	0.25
A. Carruthers	0.25
Mrs. Carruthers	0.25
John Mulligan	0.25
Mr. James Wiggins	0.25
Mrs. J. Stanger	0.25
Charles Heeney	0.50
Mrs. B. N. Ried	0.25
James A. Toole	0.25
A. Reid	0.25
William Heeney	0.50
Mr. Russell	0.50

\$4.25

*Collected by Mrs. Irwin.*

A. Pritchard	0.50
C. Bainbridge	0.50
M. C. Shipman	0.25
James Robbs	0.50

James Keys	0.50
Mons. Dinsar	0.25
William Little	0.25
Mrs. MacRothchild	0.25
Mrs. Marks	0.50
Mr. Snobbs	0.25
A Friend	0.50

\$4.25

Collections from St. John's Church	2.31
St. James Church, Wright	3.85

\$6.16

Total Collections for Mission Fund.....

\$1.16

*BERTHIER EN HAUT.**For Mission Fund.*

Mrs. Amaron	5.00
Anonymous	1.80
"	1.00
"	1.51
"	2.05
Miss Antrobus	1.00
Miss A. Antrobus	1.00
Miss Baylis	1.00
Mrs. Bethune	1.00
Mr. Bostwick	1.00
A. J. R. Bostwick	1.00
Boys' Grammar school	1.85
Miss Cuthbert	10.00
Mr. J. Cuthbert	1.00
J. B. Folger	1.00
Mrs. Garden	1.00
Col. & Mrs. Hanson	3.00
W. G. McConnell, sen.	1.00
W. G. McConnell, jun.	1.00
Miss Palmer	1.00
Miss Potter	1.00
T. Ralston	2.00
Miss Ralston	1.00
John Taylor	1.00
Three School Girls	1.00
Anonymous	0.20

\$44.41

Presented to the Rector and Church Wardens in trust for Endowment Fund by the heirs of the late Miss Cuthbert—Two farm lands valued at...\$4000.00

Collected for Restoration Fund	60.00
Do. Mission Fund	44.41
Do. Superan'n Fund	10.00
Do. W. & O.'s Fund	22.00
Do. Algoma	8.00
Sabrevois, by Canon Rollit	37.00
Collected for Indian boy at Shinwauk by Mrs. McWilliams from girls' and boys' schools and other friends	43.00

Xmas offering  
tor.....  
Organ Fund.....  
Collected by CH  
towards Rect  
Sunday collect  
Miss Cuthbert.  
P. Ralston & S  
C. W. Phillips  
W. G. McConn  
John Bostwick  
Jas. Hanson  
Miss Antrobus  
Mrs. MacDona  
Rev. N. Guero  
J. S. Dixon  
E. M. Copelan  
G. Tucker  
J. Taylor  
R. Taylor  
Mrs. Dorwin  
M. Liebich  
Mrs. Bethune  
Mrs. G. D. Ph  
J. R. Coyle  
Mrs. Amaron

Total .....  
Offering to  
chancel lamps  
Hanson.

BOSCOBEL AND  
BOSCO

Mission  
R. W. Moffatt  
Chas. Abbott  
Henry Osborne  
Mrs. H. Osborn  
Mrs. T. Sanden  
Jas. Osborn, sr  
W. Abbott  
R. Hackwell  
J. Copping and  
Mrs. Hy. Copping  
G. Parker  
Rev. O. P. Abbo  
Lot Hackwell  
Mr. and Mrs. G  
ping.....  
Wm. Hackwell  
Jos. Hackwell  
Minnie Ledoux  
Robert Laurie  
David Osborn  
Mrs. G. C. Copping  
Small sums....

North  
S. Beacon.....  
Mrs. G. Davidson  
Jos. Davidson  
Chris. Davidson  
John T. Davidson  
Alice V. Davidson  
Frank Davidson  
W. L. Davidson

Xmas offering to Rec- tor.....	60.00	Mrs. W. L. Davidson.....	.50	John T. Watterson...	2.00
Organ Fund.....	25.00	G. T. Davidson.....	.80	John Lancaster.....	1.00
Collected by Church Wardens towards Rector's stipend.		John Davidson.....	1.05	Mark Lancaster.....	1.00
Sunday collections..	\$ 254.83	W. F. Davidson.....	.50	A. Phillips.....	8.00
Miss Cuthbert.....	100.00	Mrs. W. F. Davidson.....	.50	Alfred Davidson.....	1.00
P. Ralston & Son.....	50.00	Alex. Phillips.....	1.00	Thos. Davidson.....	4.00
C. W. Phillips.....	25.00	Phebe Beacon.....	.25	G. W. Bowering.....	2.00
W. G. McConnel.....	50.00	Jessie Beacon.....	.25	John T. Davidson.....	10.00
John Bostwick.....	20.00	G. Bowering.....	.25	Mrs. J. Proulx.....	4.00
Jas. Hanson.....	20.00	Jas. McGee.....	.48	Abel Mills.....	1.00
Miss Antrobus.....	3.00	John B. Nixon.....	.50	C. Cookman.....	1.00
Mrs. MacDonald.....	2.00	Mrs. J. B. Nixon.....	.50	Jas. Henderson.....	2.00
Rev. N. Guerout.....	4.12	J. Proulx.....	.25	G. Henderson.....	.50
J. S. Dixon.....	5.00	John Davidson, jr.....	.25	Jos. Henderson.....	.50
E. M. Copeland.....	5.00	Small sums.....	.60	Mrs. D. C. Stanhope.....	2.00
G. Tucker.....	2.00			F. Watterson.....	1.00
J. Taylor.....	2.00	Boscobel people to- wards new wood- shed and kitchen..	\$67.03	Wm. Jamison.....	1.00
R. Taylor.....	2.00	North Ely people, re- pairing Church and building a church shed.....	\$ 97 00	S. Beacon.....	3.00
Mrs. Dorwin.....	5.00	Clergyman's Stipend. Boscobel.		John M. Davidson.....	5.00
M. Liebieh.....	5.00	Robert Laurie.....	\$ 3.00	Edward Nixon.....	1.00
Mrs. Bethune.....	8.00	George Copping.....	7.00	George Clark.....	1.00
Mrs. G. D. Phillips.....	10.00	David Osborne.....	2.00		\$107.50
J. R. Coyle.....	20.00	Sarah Copping.....	2.00	BUCKINGHAM, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.	
Mrs. Amaron.....	20.00	Jos. Copping.....	5.00	For Mission Fund.	
Total.....	\$4922.36	E. Tilly.....	.50	Offertory.....	\$ 4 54
Offering to Rector—two chancel lamps from Lt.-Col. Hanson.		Wm. Churchill.....	2.00	Envelopes.....	
BOSCobel AND NORTH ELY.		George Norris.....	2.00	Rev. H. Hackenley & wife.....	2.00
BOSCobel.		Jas. Golby.....	1.00	E. Strickland, sen....	2.00
Mission Fund.		G. C. Copping.....	3.00	Miss M. Hollings- worth.....	2.00
R. W. Moffatt.....	\$ .50	James Osborne, sr....	3.00	Mr. Robert Ferris.....	2 00
Chas. Abbott.....	.25	T. Sanderson.....	1.00	Miss Maggie McMul- len.....	1.50
Henry Osborne.....	.50	Mrs. Sanderson.....	1.00	John O. Smith.....	1.00
Mrs. H. Osborne.....	.50	Wm. Hackwell, sr....	6.00	James McFaul.....	1.00
Mrs. T. Sanderson.....	.25	Jos. Hackwell.....	6.00	Edward Watts.....	1.00
Jas. Osborne, sr.....	.50	R. Hackwell.....	7.00	Mrs. J. T. Cooke.....	1.00
W. Abbott.....	.25	Lot Hackwell.....	7.00	Andrew Hamilton.....	1.00
R. Hackwell.....	.50	Hy. Osborne.....	7.00	F. W. Warwick.....	1.00
J. Copping and family	1.00	R. W. Moffatt.....	4.00	Mr. & Mrs. Whitfield	1.00
Mrs. Hy. Copping.....	.50	G. Parker.....	2.00	John A. Winsor.....	1.00
G. Parker.....	.25	Geo. E. Hyde.....	7.00	Mrs. Wilfold.....	1.00
Rev. C. P. Abbott.....	3 00			F. R. Ross.....	1.00
Lot Hackwell.....	1 25			R. Cardif.....	1.00
Mr. and Mrs. G. Cop- ping.....	1.60			Miss Bessie Higginson	1.00
Wm. Hackwell, sr....	1 00	North Ely.		Mrs. W. A. Williams.....	1.00
Jos. Hackwell.....	1.00	W. L. Davidson.....	\$12.00	James McFarland.....	1.00
Minnie Ledoux.....	.25	Mrs. W. L. Davidson.....	2.00	Miss R. Winchester.....	1.00
Robert Laurie.....	1.00	John Millette.....	3.00	Miss R. Winchester.....	1.00
David Osborne.....	.25	G. T. Davidson.....	7.00	Charles Diviney.....	1.00
Mrs. G. C. Copping.....	1.00	W. F. Davidson.....	7.00	D. H. Halliday.....	0.75
Small sums.....	.30	Jos. J. Davidson.....	1.00	Mrs. John Robbe.....	0.50
	\$15.65	Frank Davidson.....	2.00	James Bows.....	0.50
North Ely.		T. Lancaster.....	1.00	E. Strickland, jun....	0.50
S. Beacon.....	.50	Mrs. G. Davidson.....	2.00	Israel Hewson.....	0.50
Mrs. G. Davidson.....	.38	H. G. Lancaster.....	.50	Alfred H. Hewson.....	0.50
Jos. Davidson, sr....	.50	J. B. Nixon.....	2.00	Miss Sarah Lowe.....	0.50
Chris. Davidson.....	.50	Mrs. J. B. Nixon.....	1.00	Miss Maria Lowe.....	0.50
John T. Davidson.....	1.00	Sandy Nixon.....	2.00	Mrs. W. McRosmae.....	0.25
Alice V. Davidson.....	.25	A. Nixon.....	1.00	Mrs. R. Tompkins.....	0.25
Frank Davidson.....	.50	John Nixon.....	1.00	Robert Thompkins.....	0.25
W. L. Davidson.....	.50	John Davidson.....	4.00	Wm. H. Goodman.....	0.25
		Jos. Davidson.....	5.00	Miss Bell Smith.....	0.05
		C. Davidson.....	2.00	Miss Flora Smith.....	0.05
					\$36.39

<i>St. Thomas Church, Lochaber.</i>		Anonymous.....	1.00	Geo. Hodgins, jr. ....	1.00
Job Smith.....	\$ 1.00	Bruce Austin.....	2.00	Mrs. Wm. Hodgins...	3.00
Thomas Hughes.....	1.00			Richard Hodgins.....	.50
Edward Hughes, sen..	1.00		\$14.25	James Wilson.....	2.00
Henry Lowe.....	1.00	<i>CLARENCEVILLE.</i>		Wm. Somerville.....	1.00
Angus Pearson.....	1.00	<i>St. Thomas Church, Noyan.</i>		James B. Hodgins...	.25
George Ross.....	0.75	Wm. J. Derick.....	1.00	Alex. Elliott.....	1.00
Mrs. Edward Hughes	0.50	Mrs. Wm. Robinson..	1.00	H. Elliott, sr.....	2.00
Mrs. J. Bengrey.....	0.50	W. M. Griggs.....	1.00	Joseph Brownlee....	.30
John H. Burnes.....	0.50	Mrs. P. C. Derick....	1.00	Anthony Barber.....	1.00
Daniel Pearson.....	0.25	P. A. Derick.....	.50	Wm. McKnight.....	1.50
Miss M. McFarland..	0.25	A. A. Derick.....	.50	Mrs. R. Horner.....	.50
Mrs. J. Thompkins..	0.25	L. G. Fadden.....	.50	Thos. Prendergast...	1.50
A Friend.....	0.20	Mrs. H. Johnson.....	.50	Mary A. Brownlee....	.20
	\$8.20	J. H. Struthers.....	1.00	W. J. Mee.....	1.00
Amount collected by		L. H. Derick.....	1.00	Thos. Eades.....	.56
subscription at High		Misses E. O. and M.		Thos. Fletcher.....	1.00
Rock Mine by E.		H. Derick.....	1.25	Thos. Wilson, sr....	1.00
Smith.....		R. F. Derick.....	1.00	Mrs. Armstrong.....	.50
		John Stewart.....	1.00	Wm. Dale.....	.50
Edward Smith.....	\$ 1.00	Friend.....	.25	W. H. Naylor.....	5.00
William Hughes.....	1.00	Mrs. A. Derick.....	.25	Jas. L. Shaw.....	1.58
George Bucher.....	1.00	Friend.....	.40	Wm. Shaw.....	1.25
Edward R. Hughes..	0.50	G. G. Shand.....	.25	C. Caldwell.....	1.00
James Ives.....	1.00	G. C. Derick.....	1.00	Jas. Hodgins.....	2.60
C. W. Hughes.....	0.50	B. V. Naylor.....	.75	Walter Hodgins.....	1.00
J. G. Lanther.....	0.25		\$14.15	Robt. Hamilton.....	1.00
A Friend.....	0.25	Collection on plates..	2.85	Edw. Hodgins.....	1.00
	\$5.50		\$17.00	Richard Finnigan...	1.00
<i>Collected for Algoma.</i>		<i>CLARENDON.</i>		A. C. Williamson....	1.00
E. Leatham.....	\$ 1.00	<i>Offerings for Mission Fund.</i>		R. Armstrong, sr...	1.00
Daniel Brewer.....	1.00	Thos. Marks.....	1.10	Mrs. James Shaw...	1.00
A. J. McKenzie.....	1.00	John Beamish.....	1.00	A. Lyon, M.D.....	3.00
Edmond Lonsdell....	0.50	John McCagg.....	1.25	Jno. H. Shaw.....	2.00
Thomas Lonsdell....	0.25	Robert Lewis.....	1.00	Wm. D. Armstrong..	.75
Mrs. A. Lonsdell....	0.25	Jos. Carson.....	2.00	Wm. A. Armstrong..	1.00
Mrs. G. R. J. Donald-		O. H. Campbell.....	.40	Andrew Bailey.....	1.00
son.....	0.25	Wm. Brown.....	2.60	John Hodgins.....	1.00
L. Newton.....	0.50	Jos. Brown.....	1.00	Jos. Brownlee.....	1.00
Richard Newton.....	0.50	Thos. Fraser.....	.50	Thos. Hodgins.....	.75
E. S. Smith.....	0.50	Mrs. Murphy.....	1.00	Wm. Eades.....	1.00
J. H. Jones.....	0.50	Mrs. Alex. Smart....	2.55	A. W. Chamberlin..	.25
Given from General		Alex. S. Smart.....	2.10	John Howard.....	1.00
Fund of Church...	0.45	Robt. Smart.....	2.10	John Smith.....	1.00
	\$6.70	Samuel Smiley.....	.50	James Kelly.....	1.55
For W. and O. Fund		Edw. Smiley.....	1.50	Matthew Smith.....	1.00
W. Buckingham.....	3.16	Henry Smiley.....	.55	George Seaman.....	.50
Lochaber.....	0.57	Jas. Telford.....	.25	Edward Hodgins....	.50
	\$3.73	R. R. Telford.....	.50	George Hodgins.....	.35
	\$80.52	John Fletcher.....	.50	Charles Dagg.....	1.05
<i>CHAMBLY.</i>		Mr. and Mrs. J. Sin-		Andrew Hanna.....	1.25
<i>Mission Fund.</i>		clair.....	1.00	G. M. Judgson.....	2.00
George and Willie... \$ 2.00		Mrs. Thos. Hodgins..	.75	William Kelly.....	1.00
Anonymous.....	.25	Geo. Hodgins.....	.51	Samuel Wilson.....	1.01
Do.....	1.00	John Hodgins.....	1.00	Robert Stanley.....	.35
Do.....	1.00	John J. Hodgins....	.50	Thomas Richardson..	1.00
Miss Yule.....	2.00	John Corrigan.....	1.00	John Richardson... 1.15	
Miss Turner.....	1.00	Mrs. Wm. Wilson....	1.00	William Sheppard... .60	
Mrs. Larner.....	1.00	Thos. C. Hodgins....	.50	Robert Splane.....	.40
Rev. E. McManus... 2.00		Thos. B. Wilson.....	1.00	Anonymous.....	1.00
B. Burland.....	1.00	Richard Hodgins....	2.75	Mrs. Clarke.....	.50
		F. F. Corrigan.....	.75	Samuel Hodgins....	.10
		Robt. Corrigan.....	.40	Loose Money.....	11.47
		Jas. Hobbs.....	.50	Offering at Advent	
		Jas. A. Hobbs.....	.50	Mission for Rev.	
		Wm. Corrigan.....	.50	J. G. Norton, and	
				at his request given	33.00
				to Mission Fund...	\$147.31

Appropriate  
Diocesan Miss  
Foreign Missi  
Algoma Bisho  
Domestic Miss  
Expenses.....  
Balance on ha

COTEAU

Diocesan M

Edwin French  
Thomas Grange  
H. P. Grange  
H. P. Hosmer  
H. Mace.....  
Mrs. McPhers  
H. Merrish...  
H. A. Pangbor  
G. A. Berry...  
William Reay  
John Reay...  
J. A. D. Simps  
George H. Stot  
Mrs. R. Sulliv  
Rev. T. A. You  
Missionary Ser  
Collection on T  
giving Day...  
Sunday School  
tributions...

Subscriptions to  
Clergyman's  
for the year  
Easter 1888.

M. W. Bailey...  
William Dunlop  
Edwin French  
Thomas Grange  
H. P. Grange  
H. P. Hosmer...  
H. Mace.....  
A. Merrish...  
T. Montgomery  
H. A. Pangborn  
G. A. Perry...  
William Reay...  
J. Reay.....  
J. A. D. Simpson  
George H. Stott  
Mrs. R. Sullivan

General statement  
all monies coll  
during the year  
Offerory.....  
Pew Rents.....  
Clergyman's Sal  
Diocesan Mission  
Widows and Orp  
of the clergy...  
Rev. T. A. You  
subscription to  
and O. Fund...  
Domestic Mission

Appropriated as follows:-  
 Diocesan Mission Fd. \$113.00  
 Foreign Missions ..... 12.00  
 Algoma Bishopric ..... 8.00  
 Domestic Missions ..... 9.00  
 Expenses ..... .73  
 Balance on hand ..... 4.53

## COTEAU DU LAC.

## Diocesan Mission Fund.

Edwin French ..... 1.00  
 Thomas Grange ..... 2.00  
 H. P. Grange ..... 1.00  
 H. P. Hosmer ..... 1.00  
 H. Mace ..... .50  
 Mrs. McPherson ..... .50  
 H. Merrish ..... 1.00  
 H. A. Pangborn ..... 1.00  
 G. A. Berry ..... 1.00  
 William Reay ..... .50  
 John Reay ..... 1.00  
 J. A. D. Simpson ..... 1.00  
 George H. Stott ..... 1.00  
 Mrs. R. Sullivan ..... 1.00  
 Rev. T. A. Young ..... 3.00  
 Missionary Sermon ..... 3.51  
 Collection on Thanksgiving Day ..... 2.49  
 Sunday School Contributions ..... 3.75

\$25.75

Subscriptions towards  
 Clergyman's salary  
 for the year ending  
 Easter 1888.

M. W. Bailey ..... \$ 10.00  
 William Dunlop ..... 2.00  
 Edwin French ..... 4.00  
 Thomas Grange ..... 10.00  
 H. P. Grange ..... 5.00  
 H. P. Hosmer ..... 6.00  
 H. Mace ..... 2.00  
 A. Merrish ..... 2.00  
 T. Montgomery ..... 2.00  
 H. A. Pangborn ..... 5.00  
 G. A. Perry ..... 5.00  
 William Reay ..... 5.00  
 J. Reay ..... 2.00  
 J. A. D. Simpson ..... 5.00  
 George H. Stott ..... 3.00  
 Mrs. R. Sullivan ..... 5.00

\$73.00

General statement of  
 all monies collected  
 during the year.

Offertory ..... \$ 61.97  
 Pew Rents ..... 52.00  
 Clergyman's Salary ..... 73.00  
 Diocesan Missions ..... 25.75  
 Widows and Orphans  
 of the clergy ..... 1.86  
 Rev. T. A. Young's  
 subscription to W.  
 and O. Fund ..... 5.00  
 Domestic Missions ..... 3.01

Assessm't for Bishop-  
 ric of Algoma ..... 4.65  
 Foreign Missions ..... 2.32  
 Xmas collection for  
 Clergyman ..... 19.88  
 Sunday School Col-  
 lections ..... 4.11  
 Poor Fund ..... 7.58  
 Special donation to  
 clergyman from  
 socials which origi-  
 nated with Mr. and  
 Mrs. Pangborn ..... 23.70  
 Collected by Mrs.  
 Bailey & Mrs. Sulli-  
 van to repair the  
 burying ground ..... 50.10

\$334.93

## EARDLEY.

Offertory in envelopes for  
 Mission Fund.

## St. Luke's Church.

H. M. McLean ..... \$ 2.00  
 A. McLean ..... 2.00  
 W. H. McLean ..... 1.00  
 W. McAllister ..... 1.00  
 H. Meredith ..... 1.00  
 E. Lally ..... 1.00  
 J. Bradley ..... 1.00  
 Mrs. Smith ..... 1.00  
 Miss Smith ..... 1.00  
 Miss Carmichael ..... .50  
 Clara McLean ..... .50  
 Smaller sums ..... 1.44

## St. Augustine's Church.

Nathan Jowsey ..... 3.00  
 Elias Moore ..... 1.00  
 Levi Breckenridge ..... 1.00  
 Richard Payne ..... .50  
 Albert Kidder ..... 1.00  
 John Powell ..... 1.00  
 W. C. Radmore ..... .50  
 C. M. Breckenridge ..... .25  
 Olive Breckenridge ..... .25  
 J. F. Breckenridge ..... .25  
 Smaller sums ..... .81

## EDWARDSTOWN.

## Missionary's Salary.

J. Allinson ..... \$ 1.00  
 James Angel ..... 2.25  
 J. P. Brown ..... 2.00  
 J. Charters ..... 1.50  
 W. Curry ..... 2.00  
 Mrs. Dillon ..... 1.00  
 Friend ..... .25  
 J. Grasby ..... 2.79  
 Rev. J. F. Renaud ..... 1.00  
 Mrs. J. Sever ..... 2.00  
 Miss Sever ..... 1.00  
 A. Sever ..... 4.00  
 Miss M. Sever ..... .85  
 Miss A. Sever ..... .50  
 G. Smyth ..... 5.00  
 H. Stacy ..... 5.00

Miss H. Stacy ..... .25  
 T. Stacy ..... 1.00  
 Miss T. Stacy ..... .25  
 Miss E. Stacy ..... .25  
 B. Stacy ..... 2.00  
 Richard B. Stacy ..... .30  
 J. Stacy ..... 1.00  
 Mrs. Stewart ..... 2.00  
 Miss M. L. Sutton ..... .75  
 R. Toynton ..... 5.00  
 Mrs. J. Toynton ..... 2.50  
 Mrs. G. Toynton ..... 2.00  
 Mrs. Turcot ..... 1.00  
 A. Wheatley ..... 2.00  
 W. Wilson ..... 3.00  
 Miss Wilson ..... .45

Collected by Miss H.  
 Stacy ..... 21.60

Collected by Miss A.  
 Sever ..... 4.25

Collected by Miss E.  
 Stacy ..... 3.50

## Montreal Mission Fund.

Collection ..... \$ 1.05

## Widows and Orphans Fund.

Collection ..... .88

Wid. Rev. W. Jones ..... 1.00

sub. Rev. E. G. Sutton ..... 5.00

Collection for Super-  
 annuation Fund ..... 1.08

Algoma Bishopric ..... 3.74

Domestic Missions ..... 1.17

Foreign Missions ..... 1.82

Jewish Mission ..... 1.83

Insane Asylum ..... 1.17

Synod assessment ..... 3.55

Church insurance ..... 11.05

Endowment Fund ..... 10.00

Offertory ..... 17.48

## ST. REMI.

## Missionary's Salary.

Mrs. J. Barber ..... 1.00  
 Mrs. Bedard ..... 1.00  
 Mrs. Dewey ..... .50  
 W. Dunn ..... 2.00  
 Miss Dunn ..... 0.75  
 J. A. Dunn ..... 1.00  
 J. Elvidge ..... 1.00  
 Mrs. T. Lockhead ..... .25  
 Mrs. W. Mather ..... .50  
 Mrs. Pridham ..... 3.00  
 Mrs. W. Small ..... .50  
 Mrs. Segar ..... 1.00  
 Mrs. N. Stewart ..... 1.00  
 Mrs. J. Struthers ..... .50  
 Miss M. Struthers ..... .50  
 Mrs. C. Struthers ..... .60  
 Sunday offerings ..... 1.16

Collected by Mrs.  
 Pridham ..... 10.10

## Algoma Bishopric.

## Collected by Miss Dunn.

Mrs. Pridham, Miss  
 Dunn, J. A. Dunn,  
 Mrs. J. F. Dunn, 25c.  
 each ..... 1.00  
 Offertory ..... 5.15

<i>English River.</i>		Ethel, Bella, Gertie &		Miss Ellerton.....	.45
<i>Missionary's Salary.</i>		Mary Dowling.....	.20	Anonymous.....	.30
Mrs. Baskin.....	4.00	Rev. N. P. Yates.....	1.00		\$5.00
O. T. Baskin.....	3.00	Alex. Waddell.....	.25	<b>HULL.</b>	
T. Baskin.....	3.75	Alex. Fiddes.....	1.00	<i>Mission Fund.</i>	
O. W. Baskin.....	3.50	A. Buchanan.....	1.00	G. J. Marston.....	5.00
W. Baskin.....	5.00	Thos. McCourt.....	1.00	Mrs. D. Taylor.....	2.00
Francis McCombs....	1.00	Wm. Orr.....	1.00	Cash.....	2.00
Josiah Williams.....	1.00	Robert McKee.....	.20	Rev. F. R. Smith....	3.00
From Offertory.....	.87			J. W. Broadhead....	1.00
Widows & Orphans				Mrs. Richards.....	1.00
Fund collection....	.22			H. J. Brading.....	1.00
Offertory.....	.97			James C. Lusk.....	1.00
<i>Summary.</i>				James Cook.....	1.00
Montreal Mis'n Fund	1.05	<b>GRANBY.</b>		Minnie Johnston....	1.00
Widows' & Orphans'		<i>Mission Fund.</i>		Mrs. H. Walters.....	1.00
Fund.....	7.10	John Bradford.....	10.00	Joseph Wyatt.....	1.00
Superannuation Fund	1.08	E. N. Robinson.....	5.00	E. Broadhead.....	1.00
Domestic Missions...	5.91	Mrs. E. N. Robinson..	5.00	J. Bennett.....	1.00
Foreign Missions....	3.65	Thomas Watson.....	5.00	Cash.....	1.00
Prot. Insane Asylum		Mr. and Mrs. J. C.		".....	1.00
collection.....	1.17	West.....	2.00	".....	1.00
Synod assessment....	3.55	S. Butterworth.....	2.00	".....	1.00
		Josiah Payne.....	1.00	".....	1.00
		Mrs. R. Bradford.....	1.00	".....	1.00
		Mr. and Mrs. H. G.		".....	1.00
		Warren.....	1.00	".....	1.00
		Mr. and Mrs. F. W.		".....	.50
		West.....	1.00	".....	.25
Total sent out of		Geo. F. Payne.....	1.00	".....	.25
Mission.....	\$23.51	J. Bruce Payne.....	1.00	".....	.10
Missionary's		Wm. Nixon.....	1.00	J. Chapman.....	.75
salary, Ed-		Jacob Cook.....	1.00	C. E. Rowley.....	.50
wardstown, 55.89	94.27	B. A. Savage.....	1.00	W. Hamilton.....	.50
Do. St. Remi, 16.26		E. E. Gleason.....	1.00	Wm. Allen.....	1.00
Do. English R., 22.12		Mrs. L. B. Johnson....	1.00	Mrs. Walker.....	1.00
Offertory.....	22.73	Miss B. McLeod.....	1.00		\$31.85
Other Church pur-		E. W. Payne.....	.75	<b>HUNTINGDON</b>	
poses.....	21.05	Miss M. A. McLean....	.50	<i>For Mission Fund.</i>	
		A. A. Graham.....	.50	Mrs. Barrett.....	.25
Total raised in Mis-		Mrs. A. Griggs.....	.50	Mrs. G. Hyde.....	.30
sion.....	161.56	Geo. Coburn.....	.50	Mr. & Mrs. C. Blach-	1.00
<b>FRANKLIN AND HAVELOCK.</b>		E. Seale, jr.....	.50	ford.....	1.00
<i>For Mission Fund.</i>		Mrs. W. A. Neil.....	.25	Mrs. Booth, sen.....	1.00
<i>Franklin.</i>		Mrs. W. Rutherford....	.25	Mr. J. Boyd.....	.25
Mrs. Pollica.....	\$ 2.00	H. J. Bullock.....	.25	Mrs. Boyd.....	.25
Wm. Hamilton.....	.25	Anonymous.....	1.25	Miss J. Boyd.....	.25
George Rowe.....	1.00			Mr. Andy Boyd.....	.25
Col. Rodgers.....	1.00	<b>HEMINGFORD.</b>		Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Bruce	5.00
S. Rennie.....	1.00	<i>Mission Fund—Per envelope.</i>		Mrs. G. Dunsmore....	.50
Addie Orr.....	.25	Miss Farr.....	1.00	Miss M. Dunsmore..	.25
Rev. N. P. Yates....	1.00	Mrs. Beattie.....	1.00	Miss E. Dunsmore....	.25
Wm. A. Rowe.....	.50	Mrs. Parker.....	1.00	Miss A. Douglas.....	.25
A Friend.....	2.00	Mrs. Law.....	1.00	Mr. R. Ewart.....	.50
Anon.....	.50	Mrs. McCrea.....	.50	Miss Ewart.....	.25
	\$9.50	Miss F. Figsby.....	.50	Mr. John Fee.....	.50
<i>Havelock.</i>		Mr. McClellan.....	.25	Mrs. L. McR. Fortune	2.00
Annie Hall.....	.25	Mr. Rickerly.....	.25	Mrs. Gidney.....	.30
Ellen B. Miller.....	.25	Mr. Figsby.....	.50	Mr. W. Hamilton....	.50
Wm. Sanders.....	1.00			Rev. H. and Mrs.	
Sarah Gilmore.....	.50	<b>Hallerton.</b>		Gomery.....	5.00
Mrs. Geo. Bustard....	.50	Mr. and Mrs. Quest..	1.50	N. Gomery.....	1.00
Lizzie McCourt.....	.25	Mrs. Elberton.....	1.00	Walter Gomery.....	.50
Wm. Dawson.....	.13	Mr. W. Quest.....	.25	Minnie.....	.25
John Bustard.....	1.00	Mr. John Quest.....	.25	Valentine.....	.25
Wm. Ball.....	1.00	Mr. Charles White....	.25	Percy.....	.20
Mrs. J. Hamilton.....	1.00	Mrs. Foule.....	.50	Mr. J. Holdsworth... 1.00	
Jas. McCourt.....	1.00	Mr. and Mrs. Collins	.50	Mr. Thomas Hunter.. 1.00	
Benj. Roberts.....	.50				
Mrs. Wm. Dowling..	.50				

Mr. F. W. R.  
Edith Levers  
Mr. Edward  
Miss Rennie  
Eva Rennie  
Willie Rennie  
W. Cook  
Mr. and Mrs.  
Robinson  
Miss B. A. R.  
Mrs. J. Robs  
Miss Maggie  
Willie Robson  
Mrs. Gamble  
Harvey Gamb  
Mr. W. B. Sa  
Mr. W. B. Sch  
Mrs. Stewart  
McLean  
Minnie Stewa  
Willie Stewa  
Mr. John Tod  
Mrs. Todd

*Hinchin*  
Mr. Robert Bo  
Mr. W. L. Bur  
Mr. and Mrs.  
Coulter  
Mr. C. Coulter  
Mrs. C. Coulte  
Miss J. Coulte  
Mr. H. Coulter  
Mrs. H. Coulte  
Mr. James Cou  
Miss B. A. Cou  
Miss M. J. Cou  
Mr. John Coult  
Mrs. John  
Mr. A. Foster  
Mr. A. Foster  
Mr. Samuel Gr  
Mr. G. Leggat  
Mr. G. Leggat  
Mr. M. Levers  
Mrs. A. McKay  
Mr. Matthew P

**KILDA**  
*Subscriptions to*  
*Fund*  
*Kilda*  
W. Ralph  
W. Gass  
R. & Mrs. Wood  
Rev. J. and  
Edgecumbe  
S. Dixon  
G. Dixon  
J. Dixon  
W. Job  
Thomas Porter  
Mrs. Santer  
Miss C. Lawler  
G. Coppin

Mr. F. W. R. Jennings	2.00
Edith Levers	.25
Mr. Edward McLean	.50
Miss Rennicks	.50
Eva Rennicks	.25
Willie Rennicks	.25
W. Cook	.50
Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Robinson	20.00
Miss B. A. Reynolds	1.00
Mrs. J. Robson	.25
Miss Maggie Robson	.25
Willie Robson	.25
Mrs. Gamble	.25
Harvey Gamble	.10
Mr. W. B. Saunders	1.00
Mr. W. B. Schuyler	1.00
Mrs. Stewart & Mrs. McLean	.75
Minnie Stewart	.15
Willie Stewart	.10
Mr. John Todd	1.00
Mrs. Todd	.50

\$54.40

*Hinchinbrooke.*

Mr. Robert Boyd	1.00
Mr. W. L. Burns	1.00
Mr. and Mrs. Burns Coulter	1.00
Mr. O. Coulter	1.00
Mrs. C. Coulter	.50
Miss J. Coulter	.50
Mr. H. Coulter, sen.	1.00
Mrs. H. Coulter	.50
Mr. James Coulter	1.00
Miss B. A. Coulter	.25
Miss M. J. Coulter	.25
Mr. John Coulter	1.00
Mrs. John	1.00
Mr. A. Foster, sen.	2.00
Mr. A. Foster, jun.	3.00
Mr. Samuel Graham	1.00
Mr. G. Leggatt, sen.	.25
Mr. G. Leggatt, jun.	1.00
Mr. M. Levers, jun.	.75
Mrs. A. McKay	1.00
Mr. Matthew Platt	.25

\$19.25

*KILDARE.**Subscriptions to the Mission Fund.**Kildare.*

W. Ralph	\$ 1.00
W. Gass	1.00
R. & Mrs. Woods	2.00
Rev. J. and Mrs. Edgecumbe	2.00
S. Dixon	1.00
G. Dixon	1.00
J. Dixon	1.00
W. Job	.50
Thomas Porter	.50
Mrs. Santer	.25
Miss C. Lawler	.25
G. Coppin	.25

Mrs. Small	.25
Thomas Dixon, sen.	.50
John Stinson	.25
W. Stinson	.50
S. Stinson	.50
G. Purcell	.25
J. Purcell	.25
W. Stafford	1.00

\$14.25

*Ramsay.*

Miss J. Benny	\$ 2.00
W. N. Benny	2.00
William Boddy	1.00
Lewis Boddy	.50
H. Page	.50
G. Read	1.00
C. Conner	1.00
William Stephen	1.00
G. Horton	.25
C. W. Stephens	.50
J. A. Stephens	.75

\$10.50

*Bruden.*

No List	3.25
---------	------

\$28.00

*LACHINE.*

D. Dunn	\$ 1.00
Rev. H. J. and Mrs. Winterbourne	5.00
J. Doran	5.00
S. Shackell	1.00
H. T. Evans	1.00
W. Thorneloe	5.00
R. C. Thorneloe	5.00
Miss A. Rathwell	.50
Sunday School	3.27
Little Friends	.35
Anonymous	1.00
"	1.00
"	1.00
"	1.00
"	.25
"	1.25
"	2.00
"	.50
"	2.00

\$37.12

*KNOWLTON.*

S. F. Belknap	\$ 3.00
Mrs. Nathaniel Pettis	2.00
Mrs. H. S. Foster	2.00
Rev. S. W. Foster	2.00
Rev. Chas. Bancroft	1.00
Mrs. Souly	1.00
Mrs. Philip Wood	1.00
Mrs. B. Williams	1.00
Erastus Mills	1.00
Mrs. G. R. Cleveland	1.00
Palmer Marsh	1.00
Luke M. Knowlton	1.00
John MacFarlane	1.25
Miss Meiklejohn	1.00
Wm. P. Hillhouse	1.00

Mrs. W. P. Hillhouse	1.00
Mrs. L. M. Knowlton	.60
Mrs. Hunt	.50
Mrs. Geo. N. Carr	.50
Mrs. C. O. Brown	.50
Anonymous	.50
Thomas Eldridge	.50
Flavia Drew	.50
A. P. Hillhouse	.50
W. M. Hillhouse	.35
Mrs. W. M. Hillhouse	.25
R. Caplin	.25
Anonymous	.25
Mrs. C. E. Wood	.25
Wm. McLoughlin	.25
Mrs. Davies	.25
J. R. Tibbits	.25
Mrs. G. A. Chadburn	.25
Miss Anita Bailey	.10
Smaller sums	.80

\$23.60

Taken up after sermon 7.23  
Taken up after Missionary meeting 5.32

\$41.15

*LACHUTE.  
Mission Fund.  
Lachute.*

S. Boyd	\$ .50
Mrs. Bech	5.00
E. Clark	.25
Mrs. Clark	1.00
W. Davidson	.25
R. W. Evans	1.00
J. E. Evans	.50
Jas. Fish and family	5.00
M. Geroun	.50
W. M. Hills	.75
H. Hampton	1.00
Misses Howard	5.00
Dora Knapp	.25
J. MacFarland	1.00
G. Moore	.60
Thomas Moore	.30
J. Palliser	2.00
J. E. Smith	1.00
Mrs. W. Sanders	2.00
Mr. & Mrs. Simpson	2.00
Ethel and Ernest Simpson	1.00
W. Stevenson	.25
J. Thompson	.50
Miss B. Wanless	1.00
Small sums	1.29

\$33.94

*Wentworth.*

W. Curren	.25
E. Morrison	.15
A. C. Newton	.25
J. Neill	.25
H. Neill	.20
G. Robinson	.25
George Seale	.50
F. Watchhorn	.10
Small sums	.65

\$2.00

Lachute Collections..	33.94
"  Thanksgiving	10.73
"  Missionary	
Meeting.....	8.95
Wentworth.....	2.60
	<hr/>
	\$56.22

## LACOLLE.

## Diocesan Mission Fund.

Joseph Braithwaite..	\$ 4.00
Henry Braithwaite ..	1.00
Charles Robinson....	1.00
Mrs. Garrett.....	2.00
Miss L. Smardon....	1.00
Mrs. T. S. Haynes ..	1.00
George Goforth.....	.75
Isabella B. Goforth..	.25
A. Brewster .....	1.00
Mrs. F. Woodworth ..	.25
Heman Derick .....	1.50
Miss F. H. Van Vliet	.50
William Dennison ..	.75
Mrs. L. Surprenant..	.75
Anonymous.....	3.25

## Napierville

W. A. Stuart .....	\$ 5.00
E. E. Stuart .....	1.00
Miss Stuart.....	1.00
Miss Eleanor Stuart..	1.00
A. O. Stuart.....	1.00
J. W. Stuart.....	1.00
A. & A. Marceau ..	1.00
W. F. Marceau.....	.50
Miss Collings .....	.50
Anonymous.....	.71
	<hr/>
	\$32.71

## LONGUEUIL.

## Mission Fund 1887.

W. Cooper.....	\$ 10.00
Mrs. Cooper.....	5.00
S. Cookson.....	5.00
W. H. Kirby .....	5.00
T. P. Butler.....	5.00
Rev. J. G. Baylis ..	3.00
Mrs. Foster.....	2.00
Mrs. W. J. Gear.....	2.00
R. A. Carmichael....	2.00
H. J. Gear.....	2.00
Anonymous.....	2.00
Mrs. Baylis.....	1.00
Alfred W. H. Jones .	1.00
A. W. Jones.....	1.00
A. Friend.....	1.00
Robert Millar.....	1.00
F. W. Howard.....	1.00
Mrs. G. Graham.....	1.00
Mrs. E. A. Barton ..	1.00
Anonymous.....	1.00
J. Euard.....	.50
E. M. A.....	.50
Miss McClure.....	.50
E. M. A.....	.15
	<hr/>
	\$53.65

## MASCOTCHE &amp; TERREBONNE.

## Mission Fund.

## Envelope Collection.

## Terrebone.

Subscriber.....	\$ 5.00
"	5.00
Mrs. W. H. Edson...	2.00
Mrs. R. C. E. Lockhart	2.00
Mr. A. T. Kempley..	1.00
Miss M. Ranson.....	1.00
Miss E. McConnell ..	1.00
Miss L. Baylis.....	1.00
Matthias Moody.....	1.00
Mrs. Ann Richards..	1.00
Anonymous.....	1.00
Mr. W. Henderson...	.25
	<hr/>
	\$21.25

## Mascouche.

Mr. A. B. Ewan .....	\$ 1.50
Robert C. Ewan .....	1.00
F. A. Robinson.....	1.00
John Robinson.....	1.00
John Hodgson.....	.50
Rody Robinson.....	.50
Mrs. T. Alexander...	.25
Alex. G. Robinson...	.25
	<hr/>
	\$6.00

Collected after serm.	\$ 10.67
Thanksgiving Service	
Collection .....	8.00

Total for Mission Fd.	45.92
Collected for Widow	
of Rev. Mr. Jones ..	2.67
For Algoma .....	6.00
Jubilee Collection for	
S. P. G.....	2.38
Montreal Diocesan	
Theological College	10.00
W. and O. Fund .....	2.80
S. P. C. among Jews	4.37
	<hr/>
	\$74.14

## NELSONVILLE.

## Mission Fund.

## Cowansville.

Mr. and Mrs. Mac-	
kinnon .....	\$ 7.00
Mrs. Foster, sr.....	.50
G. K. Nesbitt .....	1.00
J. A. Nesbitt .....	1.00
Robert Douglas.....	1.00
Miss Bulmer.....	1.00
Miss Ruiter.....	1.00
John Lauder, L.D.S.	2.00
G. E. Loud.....	3.00
A. L. Gilman.....	1.00
G. S. Wood.....	1.00
P. W. Fitchett.....	1.00
A friend .....	.50
Mrs. E. Buzzell.....	1.00
Rev. G. Forsey.....	2.00
Miss Ruiter's Sunday	
School Class .....	2.78

Thanksgiving collec-	
tion.....	7.00
Collected after sermon	
Collection Missionary	3.24
meeting .....	4.82
	<hr/>
	41.34

## Sweetsburg.

No name.....	.25
Mrs. McLaughlin....	.50
No name.....	.15
Mrs. L. Jones.....	1.00
Mrs. J. E. Miller....	.50
Dr. Fuller.....	1.00
Thos. N. Cotton.....	1.00
C. H. Boright, J.P....	1.00
H. T. Duffy, Q.C....	1.00
Mrs. G. B. Baker....	5.00
The Hon. Judge Tait.	10.00

Thanksgiving collec-	
tion.....	1.08
Collected after sermon	.95

Total for parish... \$64.77

## NORTH GORE.

## Mission Fund.

Received for year 1886-7,  
but too late for last year's  
report.

John Strong.....	\$ 1.00
Jos. McCloskey.....	.25
Rich. Stephenson....	.25
George Smith.....	.25
Wm. Smith.....	.25
For Theological train-	
ing.....	.44

## Missionary Meetings.

Lakefield.....	5.95
Dunany.....	1.51
Shrewsbury.....	7.19
Foreign Missions....	1.40
Superannuation Fund	1.53
Widows & Orphans...	1.55
London S. P. C. for	
Jews.....	1.00

Subscriptions in kind re-  
ceived from John Strong,  
Wm. Strong, James Dixon,  
Wm. Parker, Joseph Scott,  
sr., Joseph Scott, jr., Thos.  
Scott, Miss Scott, George S.  
Rogers, Mathew Rogers, G.  
Rogers (farmer), James Ar-  
nott, Thomas Burns, Henry  
Riley, Joshua McDonald,  
(and \$1.50), John Rogers, sr.,  
Frederick Rogers, James  
Boyd, John West, John  
Peat, A. Arnott, Geo. Hen-  
derson, George M. Rogers,  
Robert Evans, R. Stephenson.

## Subscription for the Parsonage.

Rev. R. D. Irwin .....	\$10.00
W. Strong.....	10.00
Thos. Copeland.....	10.00

John  
W. Par  
Thos. I  
James  
James  
John H  
James  
John S  
James  
Addly  
Robert  
John A  
Jas. Mo  
Mathew  
Thos. D  
Geo. Ro  
George  
Fred. R  
John R  
Treas)  
John Ro  
Thos. W  
James  
John Ro  
George  
Thos. R  
Joshua  
George  
Jas. Ar  
James  
Thos. S  
John Mc  
John Pe  
Henry P  
Thos. B  
Wm. Goo  
Samuel  
Collecte  
for the P  
Hon. J. J  
Q.C....  
W. Owens

Subscrip  
salary of  
Thomas C  
Wm. Stron  
John Stron  
Geo. Roger  
Mathew R  
Wm. Park  
Thos. Hod  
James Dix  
Thos. Dix  
James Boy  
John Hick  
James Sco  
George S.  
James Par  
Thomas W  
John Robin  
John Rog  
Treas)...  
Fred. Roger  
George M.  
Samuel Rog  
George Ben  
John Roger  
John Armst  
Robert Eva

[illegible]

Raised by a Bazaar,  
&c., for debt in ad-  
dition to what was  
paid last year..... 100.00

Collected by Mr. Lattimore  
for the *Parsonage Fund* for  
the most part outside of the  
Mission.

J. Ellard .....	5.00
B. H. Bainbridge .....	.50
W. B. Bainbridge .....	1.00
R. Marceau .....	1.00
A. Baxter .....	.50
James Derby .....	1.00
G. Gillespie .....	.50
P. Doorby .....	.50
A. A. Marks .....	1.00
T. Hobbs .....	1.00
Mrs. Hobbs .....	.50
J. Coam .....	1.00
Mrs. Stanger .....	.25
J. Wiggins .....	.50
Rev. L. B. Pearse .....	1.00
Mrs. Pearse .....	1.00
W. Heney .....	1.00
G. Russell .....	.50
T. Marks .....	1.00
L. Heney .....	2.00
J. S. .....	1.00
J. Hogan .....	.50
Mrs. Ryan .....	.50
Dr. Paul .....	.50
M. Cuddy .....	.50
M. Doyle .....	.50
G. W. Brooks .....	.50
J. Irwin .....	.25
C. Darby .....	1.00
N. Atkinson .....	.50
S. A. Atkinson .....	.50
W. Moore .....	2.00
T. Sullivan .....	.50
H. Coleman .....	.25
J. Wilson .....	1.00
A. Tebrian .....	1.00
P. Thomas .....	1.00
Cash .....	.50
F. & J. Grant .....	1.00
J. B. Spencer .....	1.30
Chas. Stuart .....	1.00
A. Friend, Ottawa .....	1.00

This money has been  
applied to the buying of  
lumber for clapboarding, &c.

Sums spent by the Incum-  
bent in improvements, &c.,  
for which payment in part  
has already been received  
from various sources.

M. Davidson, carpen- ter .....	\$ 15.00
Mr. Wells, for lumber .....	7.00
Four safes, 75c. each .....	3.00
One metal chimney .....	3.00
Tar paper for the stable .....	1.00
Fixing stable, build- ing, &c. ....	4.00
Three double wind'ws .....	7.25
Nails and screws .....	1.25

Fire extinguisher .....	3.00
One ladder .....	.75
	<hr/>
	\$45.25

Subscriptions received up  
to Easter.

J. Colbert .....	\$ 8.00
J. Mahan .....	2.00
S. Stephenson .....	3.00
G. Riley .....	10.00
C. Moore .....	9.00
A. Lattimore .....	4.00
J. Birch .....	2.00
W. Dolan .....	5.00
E. Colbert .....	5.00
Mrs. Fitz .....	4.50
D. Woods .....	5.00
J. Higgins .....	7.00
Mrs. Woods .....	10.00
H. Higgins .....	5.00
W. Higgins .....	5.00
H. Higgins, jun. ....	1.00
H. Willis .....	4.00
H. Murdock .....	2.00
R. Joynt .....	6.00
R. Sholdice .....	2.00
W. Mitchell .....	1.00
H. Neely .....	5.00
A. Hamilton .....	2.00
W. Stothers .....	2.00
A. Neely .....	4.00
W. Willis .....	6.00
J. Matchet .....	5.00
Mrs. Craig .....	2.00
E. Wiggins .....	5.00
E. Robinson .....	4.00
J. Major .....	2.00
E. Good .....	4.00
R. Brown .....	6.00
Mrs. Johnson .....	5.00
D. Brown .....	4.00
T. Armstrong .....	4.00
J. Clark .....	5.00
G. Walker .....	3.00
J. Brown .....	5.00
H. Burton .....	5.00
Mrs. Carman .....	2.00
T. Clark .....	5.00
H. Brown .....	4.00
T. Brown .....	1.00
J. Brown .....	1.00
S. Carman .....	1.00
A. Kingsbury .....	4.00
L. Brown .....	0.50
Jas. Brown .....	2.00
H. H. Dinver .....	20.00
Collections for Astra- chan fur coat .....	30.00
Brooks School-house .....	12.00
T. Rutledge, last year's subscription .....	5.00

Contributions in kind,  
were received from Mrs.  
Woods, Mrs. H. Higgins,  
Mrs. Hyndman, Mrs. J. Col-  
bert, Mrs. J. Higgins, Mrs.  
A. Neely, Mrs. W. Willis, J.

Smith, L. Brown, D. Woods  
jun., Mr. Lattimore, H.  
Higgins, sen., W. Moore, W.  
Stothers, W. Dolan, T.  
Rutledge, Mrs. D. Brown,  
Mrs. Woods, J. Higgins,  
Lizzie Fitz, Nettie Colbert,  
Mrs. Lattimore, Mrs. J.  
Colbert, E. Colbert, E.  
Robinson, C. Fitz, D. Woods,  
Lizzie McClellan, Miss  
Hamilton, Mrs. Sholdice,  
Mrs. Higgins, A. Murdoch,  
J. Higgins, A. Neely, H.  
Neely, H. Mills, W. Mills.

#### ONBLOW.

St. John the Evangelist, Quyon.

Joseph Wyma .....	3.00
Rev. A. B. Given .....	2.50
Mrs. A. B. Given .....	1.25
W. C. Dowd .....	2.00
W. H. Meredith .....	2.00
Mrs. De Lisle .....	2.00
Dr. Astley .....	2.00
A. W. McLean .....	2.00
Charles Bell .....	1.25
Mrs. McColgan .....	1.25
Robert Thompson .....	1.25
W. Harrison .....	1.00
Mrs. W. Harrison .....	1.00
T. E. Hodgins .....	1.00
James Amm, sr. ....	1.00
Joseph Amm, sr. ....	1.00
Sam Armstrong .....	1.00
Thomas Broadhead .....	1.00
Dryden Bryant .....	1.00
Mrs. Cowan .....	1.00
Mrs. A. C. Davis .....	1.00
Mrs. C. De Lisle .....	1.00
Howard Hutchinson .....	1.00
Mrs. F. Ireland .....	1.00
J. A. McAdam .....	1.00
W. Potts .....	1.00
Mrs. A. Richards .....	1.00
Jesse Smith .....	1.00
Arthur Smith .....	1.00
William Smith .....	1.00
Duncan Sunstrum .....	1.00
Sam Sunstrum .....	1.00
John Sunstrum .....	1.00
Lizzie Sunstrum .....	1.00
Sarah Sunstrum .....	1.00
Edward Tabor .....	1.00
Wyman Wright .....	1.00
William Mohr .....	1.00
George Meredith .....	.65
John Hutton .....	.65
Joseph Amm, jr. ....	.50
Mrs. Jas. Armstrong .....	.50
William Armstrong .....	.50
Nathan Bronson .....	.50
Christie Badham .....	.50
Harry Fenn .....	.50
Mrs. W. Dwire .....	.50
Mrs. Lonsdale .....	.50
Miss H. Lonsdale .....	.50
Robert McKinney .....	.50
Willie McKinney .....	.50

George A.  
Wm. Tho  
Charles T  
Ned Wri  
Blank ..  
Extra ..

St. Matth  
J. Turner  
R. Philli  
Geo. Phil  
R. Armit  
Mary A.  
Mrs. W.  
Caroline  
George T  
G. H. You  
John Bol  
Joseph A  
W. R. Yo  
John Han

Total  
Appropri  
Mission F  
Domestic  
cluding  
sessmen  
Foreign M  
Printing  
velopes  
Total

On  
M  
John Cott  
James Cott  
Mr. and M  
Sproull  
William R  
Mrs. Thos.  
Mrs. John  
F. J. Whit  
Wm. Trave  
Mrs. Elliso  
Wm. Whit  
Mrs. Jame  
Mrs. Josep  
Mrs. E. La  
Charles Lu  
Mrs. Rack  
James Sad  
Geo. Armst  
A friend  
Andrew Ge

Sermon Wi  
Orphans  
Do. Super  
Fund ...  
Do. Foreign  
S.P.G  
Widow of  
W. Jones  
Good Frida  
Jews....

George Amm .....	.50
Wm. Thompson .....	.50
Charles Tabor .....	.50
Ned Wright .....	.50
Blank .....	.25
Extra .....	1.00

\$57.65  
St. Matthew's, North Onslow.

J. Turner .....	\$ 1.00
R. Phillips .....	.50
Geo. Phillips .....	.50
R. Armitage .....	.50
Mary A. Mooney .....	.50
Mrs. W. J. Mooney .....	.50
Caroline C. E. Young .....	.50
George Turner .....	.50
G. H. Young .....	.40
John Bolen .....	.25
Joseph Armitage .....	.25
W. R. Young .....	.25
John Hammond .....	.25

Total .....	\$63.65
Appropriated as follows:—	
Mission Fund .....	\$46.00
Domestic Missions (in-	
cluding Algoma as-	
essment) .....	11.00
Foreign Missions .....	5.00
Printing special en-	
velopes .....	1.55
Total .....	\$63.55

## ORMSTOWN.

## Mission Fund.

John Cottingham .....	\$ 1.00
James Cottingham .....	1.00
Mr. and Mrs. Edward	
Sproull .....	2.25
William Rice .....	1.00
Mrs. Thos. Rice .....	1.00
Mrs. John Liggett .....	1.00
F. J. Whittall .....	1.00
Wm. Traverse .....	1.00
Mrs. Ellison Cleland .....	1.00
Wm. Whittall .....	.50
Mrs. James Whittall .....	1.00
Mrs. Joseph Saddler .....	1.00
Mrs. E. Laberge .....	.50
Charles Lucas .....	.50
Mrs. Rackham .....	.50
James Saddler .....	.50
Geo. Armstrong .....	.50
A friend .....	.25
Andrew Geddes .....	.50

\$16.75

Sermon Widows and	
Orphans Fund .....	2.94
Do. Superannuation	
Fund .....	2.00
Do. Foreign Missions	
S.P.G. .....	2.00
Widow of late Rev.	
W. Jones .....	1.31
Good Friday for the	
Jews .....	1.24

Domestic Missions .....	1.45
Rev. A. D. Lockhart's	
subscription to Su-	
perannuation Fund .....	5.00
Rev. A. D. Lockhart's	
Superannuation F.	
arrears .....	5.00
Rev. A. D. Lockhart's	
subscription to W.	
& Orphan's Fund .....	5.00

## PORTAGE DU FORT &amp; BRYSON.

## Portage du Fort.

Mrs. Allen .....	\$ 1.00
Mrs. Wm. Thompson .....	1.00
Hattie Thacker .....	.25
John Amy .....	2.00
Ethel M. Hobday .....	.50
Franklin Gibbens .....	.35
C. J. and Mrs. Renier .....	2.00
Gerald Brabazon .....	1.00
Mr. Dunlap .....	.25
Mrs. R. D. Thomson .....	.75
Mrs. Thacker, jr. ....	1.00
H. S. Truell .....	.50
M. J. Carey .....	.50
A. Wildman .....	1.00
A. J. Brabazon .....	.50
Mrs. T. L. Brabazon .....	1.00
Mrs. Cotic .....	2.00
Thos. Wallace .....	2.00
F. E. Bennett .....	.50
Philip Luker .....	.25

\$18.35

## Bryson.

Mrs. Proctor .....	\$ 1.00
W. Rimer .....	1.00
Mrs. Ardill .....	.25
W. H. LeRoy .....	.50
G. D. Porteous .....	1.00
H. P. ....	.25
"The Widow's Mite." .....	.25
Loose change .....	.33

\$4.58

## Morehead or Clarke.

Henry Eades .....	\$ 1.00
Collection .....	.67

Portage du Fort .....	\$1.67
Bryson .....	\$18.35
Clarke .....	4.58
Clarke .....	1.67

Total .....

\$24.50  
NOTE.—When the fact is  
stated that Railway Engi-  
neers and Bridge Contractors,  
who gave last year, are gone,  
this will show an improve-  
ment on last year's Mission  
Day.

## POTTON.

Collected through Offertory.	
L. A. Perkins .....	\$ 5.00
Asa Ainger .....	1.00
Mrs. Darling .....	1.00
Mrs. James Manson .....	1.00

Geo. E. Manson .....	1.00
Rev. W. R. Brown .....	1.00
Mrs. Brown .....	1.00
W. Lynch .....	1.00
Mrs. McKay .....	1.00
J. P. Heath .....	1.00
D. A. Manson .....	1.00
A Tithing .....	.75
Mrs. Chisemore .....	.50
F. C. Mason .....	.50

\$16.75

Collected by Rev. W. R. Brown.

Mrs. Keyes .....	.50
C. Bowker .....	1.00
A. A. Mooney .....	1.00
Mrs. Boright .....	1.50
Dr. McMillan .....	.50
F. H. Perkins .....	1.00
Alf. Barry .....	.50
C. E. Perkins .....	1.00
Mrs. Perkins .....	.25
J. M. Alex .....	.25

After sermon .....	\$7.50
At Miss. meeting .....	4.12
At Miss. meeting .....	4.45

Total .....	\$32.82
Collected for Super-	
annuation Fund .....	2.58

## RAWDON.

John Robinson .....	\$ 1.00
John Hamilton .....	1.00
George Mason .....	1.00
Henry Copping .....	1.50
Captain Copping .....	1.00
Thos. Pigott .....	2.00
Wm. Walsh .....	1.00
Joseph Copping .....	1.00
Wm. Holiday .....	1.00
Robert Smith .....	1.00
Charles Copping .....	1.00
Michael Smith .....	1.00
Robert Blagrove .....	.30
Charles Gray .....	.50
Mrs. Robinson .....	2.00
George Swift .....	1.00
John McCurdy .....	1.00
S. Eli Copping .....	1.00
Robert Browne .....	1.00
Edward Mason .....	2.00
William Boyce .....	.25
Isaac Blagrove .....	1.00
Captain Sharpe .....	.50
Other amounts .....	1.00

\$25.05

Collection .....

\$7.00

\$32.05

## ROUGEMONT.

## Mission Fund.

Anonymous .....	1.00
Robert R. Standish .....	1.00
Frank Carden .....	.50

Robert M. Standish . 1.00  
Mrs. Wm. Carden ... 1.00

\$4.50

**SABREVOIS.**

*For Mission Fund.*

Robert Ryan..... 2.00  
S. H. Jones..... 1.00  
Mrs. Jean Roy..... .50  
S. J. Roy..... .25  
Mrs. R. C. Roy..... .25  
R. C. Roy..... .10  
Miss Amy Roy..... .05  
Miss Lucile Roy..... .05  
Osliff Miller..... .10  
Calvin Roy..... .05  
Vinot Roy..... .05  
Ernest Roy..... .05

\$4.45

**SOREL.**

*For Mission Fund.*

Collected by Rev. W. Windsor.  
1887-8.

D. Finlay..... \$ 8.00  
W. J. Lunan..... 5.00  
J. H. Wright..... 5.00  
Hon. Jas. Armstrong. 6.00  
H. J. Lyall..... 5.00  
A. S. C. Wurtele..... 3.00  
W. L. Scott..... 3.00  
Mrs. Hunter..... 3.00  
C. J. C. Wurtele..... 2.00  
H. Lockwood..... 2.00  
W. R. Lunan..... 2.00  
J. Howden..... 2.00  
Rev. W. Windsor.... 2.00  
E. Bramley..... 2.00  
J. Fish..... 2.00  
J. S. axton..... 2.00  
Jas. Sheppard..... 2.00  
D. Dunbar..... 2.00  
F. P. Armstrong..... 2.00  
Capt. McKenzie..... 2.00  
E. Radenhurst..... 2.00  
C. G. Sheppard..... 2.00  
T. Staveley..... 2.00  
Mrs. Dorge..... 2.00  
Mrs. T. McKenzie... 2.00  
Miss Bell..... 2.00  
Mrs. R. Lunan..... 1.50  
A. Stevens..... 1.50  
Miss Fosbrooke..... 1.50  
Mrs. Woolley..... 1.00  
Mrs. Swan..... 1.00  
Mrs. Massie..... 1.00  
Mrs. Fortier..... 1.00  
Mrs. Corken..... 1.00  
Mrs. Martin..... 1.00  
Miss Allen..... 1.00  
Susan Smith..... 1.00  
Miss Nelson..... 1.00  
Miss Wurtele..... 1.00  
Miss Blanche Wurtele 1.00  
Miss Daisy Wurtele . 1.00  
Mrs. A. W. Sheppard . 1.00  
Miss J. E. Kitson.... 1.00  
L. Fosbrooke..... 1.00

Dr. Johnstone..... 1.00  
Capt. Taylor..... 1.00  
F. W. Cowie..... 1.00  
Chas. Scott..... 1.00  
Capt. Nelson..... 1.00  
D. Gilmour..... 1.00  
Miss Fortier..... .25  
Miss Uppington..... 1.00  
Mr. Elliott..... .50  
Miss Cuthbert..... 40.00  
Rev. Canon Anderson 5.00

\$146.25

*Summary.*

Diocesan Mission Fd.  
Subscription..... \$146.25  
Col. after Sermon.... 15.28  
Col. for Domestic Mis-  
sions, Algoma..... 12.00

For Foreign Missions,  
Miss Cuthbert. .... 60.00  
Rev. Canon Anderson 10.00  
For the Jews (Parish)  
Subscriptions, Can-  
on Anderson..... 5.00

Total for Foreign  
Mission..... 80.02  
For Theological Col-  
lege..... 9.15  
Collection after W. &  
O. Sermon..... 12.60  
Clergymen's subscrip-  
tion to W. & O.  
Fund..... 10.00  
Col. after Sermon  
for Superannuation  
Fund..... 5.87

Paid Rev. W. Windsor,  
Parish..... 440.00  
Special..... 56.00  
Supplemented..... 120.00  
Xmas donations..... 54.00  
Lincoln College..... 120.00

Total..... 790.00

Widow, Rev. W. Jones 9.94  
Col. after Sermon for  
Protestant Insane  
Asylum..... 22.63  
Offertory Collection.. 310.00  
Interest from Poor  
Fund..... 27.22  
Cemetery lots sold... 120.00  
Sabrevois Subscrip-  
tion..... 19.30  
Parish Assessment... 9.00

\$1599.26

**SOUTH STUKELY.**

*The Mission Fund.*

Collected by Miss Ruth Libby.  
W. K. Knowlton and  
family..... \$ 1.45

Mrs. L. H. Knowlton. .25  
Mrs. W. Richardson. .25  
Mrs. J. J. Honey..... .20  
Mrs. McElroy..... .25  
James Atkins..... .25  
Mrs. Leppett..... .50  
Lizzie Gould..... .50  
Carl. Richardson..... .25  
George Dougall..... .10  
H. F. Bryant..... .25  
Jas. Marshall..... .25  
Elijah Boothe..... .25  
Chas. Savage..... .25  
Mrs. Mark Libby and  
family..... 1.00  
E. P. Martin & family .75

\$6.75

Collected by Mrs. A. Knowlton.

Silver Valley & East-  
man..... \$5.00  
(Names were not sent in.)

Collected by Mrs. H. G. Spencer.

Mrs. H. G. Spencer  
and family..... \$1.10  
R. A. Savage & wife. .50  
L. H. Knowlton..... .25  
J. J. Honey..... .50  
Mrs. S. Blake..... .25  
Mrs. J. Purdy..... .25  
J. A. Savage..... .25  
Howard Blake..... .25  
Jacob Shepherd and  
wife..... .50  
E. A. Savage & family 1.05  
G. A. Shepherd & wife .50  
F. A. George & wife. .50  
W. K. Knowlton and  
family..... 1.25  
Jas. Young and wife. .50  
James Bell..... .25  
Thomas Rooney..... .25  
A. W. Savage..... .25  
W. R. Peters..... .25  
H. A. Sargeant..... .30  
Mrs. Nelson Whitney .12

\$9.77

**STANBRIDGE EAST.**

*Mission Fund.*

Mr. and Mrs. Wm.  
Baker..... \$ 1.00  
Mrs. J. C. Baker..... 10.00  
Mrs. A. Beatty..... 2.00  
Harvey Beatty..... 5.00  
Thomas Baker..... 2.00  
Miss C. Baker..... 1.00  
Mr. W. H. Briggs..... .50  
B. and M. Corey..... 5.00  
C. J. Chandler..... 2.00  
Mrs. and Miss Corey. 2.00  
Mrs. M. S. Cornell.. 1.00  
Misses Currie..... 2.00  
Mrs. Joseph Chandler 1.00  
E. L. Gardner..... 1.00  
R. Holloway & family 1.50

Mr. Kn  
L. K.  
J. W.  
Mrs.  
Mrs.  
But  
A. F.  
Mrs.  
Mrs.  
Z. B.  
Mrs.  
Mr. a  
wor  
H. B.  
C. A.  
Flora  
Col.  
mon  
Mr.  
Stan  
S. F.  
Mrs.  
Mr. a  
Stan  
E. W.  
Collect  
ary n  
Collect  
mon

Synod  
Widow  
Jones  
Per Gu  
for P  
Per do  
on or  
Insura  
and l  
Per Su  
Offerto  
Incide  
Gift o  
B. Co  
Per Lea

Mrs. J.  
E. L. G.  
A. F. R.  
H. G. P.  
E. J. S.  
B. West  
Mrs. H.  
W. Cro  
S. F. R.  
C. J. Ch  
Mrs. A.  
Mrs. W.  
L. K. P.  
Mrs. An  
Mrs. Bry  
Mrs. N.  
E. L. Cu  
J. W. P.  
C. Burn  
Mrs. E.

Mrs. Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Knight.....	5.00	Mrs. A. H. Gilmour.....	3.00	Mrs. P. H. Moore.....	3.00
L. K. Palmer & family.....	2.00	Mrs. G. L. Rhicard.....	.50	P. C. Moore.....	2.00
J. W. Phelps.....	1.00	B. and M. Corey.....	1.00	Mrs. Bradley and family.....	3.00
Mrs. B. T. Rice.....	1.00	H. Beatty.....	2.00	Mrs. Clark.....	1.00
Mrs. Rhicard & Mrs. Butler.....	.50	Thomas Baker.....	2.00	Miss Munson.....	.25
A. F. Reynolds.....	.50	Mrs. P. M. Cornell.....	1.00	Mr. & Mrs. Wye.....	1.00
Mrs. E. J. Scagel.....	1.00	Mrs. E. Savage.....	5.00	L. & R. B. Burley.....	1.00
Mrs. Savage.....	1.00	A. C. Gilmour.....	1.00	L. S. Oleott.....	1.00
Z. E. Cornell.....	2.00	A. F. Beatty.....	1.00	M. A. & C. Whitwell.....	1.00
Mrs. Jeune.....	1.00	O. S. Stanton.....	1.00	Frank Allen.....	3.87
Mr. and Mrs. Woodworth.....	1.00	Total.....	\$861.97	Mrs. E. J. Chappell.....	.50
H. B. Kemp.....	2.00	(ST. ANDREWS.		Lettie M. Sixby.....	.25
C. A. Vidgen.....	.50	Mission Fund.		Mrs. Guy.....	.25
Florence Chandler.....	.50	G. A. Williams.....	\$ 2.00	Mrs. H. P. Drury.....	1.00
Col. and Mrs. Gilmour.....	3.00	W. Allright.....	1.00	A Friend.....	.25
Mr. and Mrs. G. Stanton.....	1.00	Mrs. A. Latour.....	.25	T. C. Loynes.....	.50
S. F. Rhicard.....	.50	J. Latour.....	.25	Mrs. L. Smith.....	.20
Mrs. Anderson.....	1.00	Mr. Hodgson.....	.50	Mrs. F. A. Hibbard.....	2.00
Mr. and Mrs. N. W. Stanton.....	2.00	Isaac Latour.....	.25	Mrs. H. H. Hastings.....	.50
E. Westover.....	3.00	Misses Hyde.....	1.00	Mrs. J. C. Gunn.....	.55
Collection at Missionary meeting.....	2.25	R. Jones.....	1.00	J. H. Gunn.....	.50
Collection after sermon.....	9.25	D. Kingsbury.....	1.00	Mrs. Symington.....	.25
Synod assessment.....	\$78.00	N. F. Allright.....	1.00	C. C. Beatty.....	1.00
Widow of Rev. W. Jones.....	2.75	John Moran.....	1.00	G. Hastings.....	.25
Per Guild of St. James for Parochial Hall.....	100.00	P. Robertson.....	1.00	Mrs. Somerville.....	1.50
Per do. for insurance on organ.....	2.00	S. M. Burwash.....	.25	F. H. Woop.....	1.00
Insurance of Church and Parsonage.....	3.87	E. Jones.....	2.00	Mrs. C. E. Tittmore.....	.25
Per Sunday School.....	6.89	A. LeRoy.....	2.00	M. Cammel.....	.25
Offer to 1887.....	67.88	Mrs. Kempley.....	.50	D. Rosenberger.....	1.00
Incident expenses.....	31.15	M. W. Allright.....	.50	J. Crothers.....	.50
Gift of wood per Mr. B. Corey.....	6.25	W. McArthur.....	.50	Flora Johnson.....	.25
Per Ladies' Society.....	10.58	M. Burwash.....	1.00	Mattie Thomson.....	.25
Arrears of Stipend to end of 1888.		Mrs. E. C. Simpson.....	.50	Mrs. S. Borden.....	.10
Mrs. J. C. Baker.....	\$ 5.00	Mrs. M. D. Simpson.....	1.00	W. C. Borden.....	1.00
E. L. Gardner.....	1.00	A Friend.....	1.00	A Friend.....	.25
A. F. Reynolds.....	1.00	John Burwash.....	.25	A. A. Hungerford.....	.25
H. G. Phelps.....	1.00	M. Leroy.....	1.00	J. Elwin Smith and family.....	1.00
E. J. Scagel.....	1.00	M. M. Burwash.....	1.50	A Friend.....	.25
B. Westover.....	1.00	Miss Rogers.....	.50	J. H. Albee.....	.50
Mrs. H. Kemp.....	.50	L. DeHette.....	.50	H. Cammel.....	.25
W. Crothers, M.D.....	1.00	Mrs. S. H. Burwash.....	.50	Georgie Smith.....	.10
S. F. Rhicard.....	1.00	L. F.....	.50	Rodney Pells.....	.25
C. J. Chandler.....	2.00	M. Burwash.....	.50	Mrs. C. S. Mitchell.....	1.00
Mrs. A. P. Beatty.....	2.00	Mrs. Johnson.....	.50	J. B. Hall.....	.75
Mrs. W. S. Cornell.....	.50	Mr. M. F. Burwash.....	.50	P. W. Tittmore.....	.50
L. K. Palmer.....	1.00	Mrs. W. Wanless.....	1.00	Nettie and Nellie Carpenter.....	.50
Mrs. Anderson.....	.50	Mrs. McIntosh.....	1.00	Mrs. G. Mitchell.....	.25
Mrs. Bryan.....	.50	J. Tomkins.....	1.00	Mrs. Ann W. Guthrie.....	1.00
Mrs. N. B. Gray.....	1.00	Mrs. Mignett.....	.25		\$46.55
E. L. Currie.....	.50	Missionary Meeting.....	29.00 15.25	ST. HYACINTHE & UPTON.	
J. W. Phelps.....	1.00	W. & O. Fund.....	\$44.25 1.50	St. Hyacinthe.	
C. Burnham.....	.50	ST. ARMAND WEST.		Mission Fund.	
Mrs. E. C. Knight.....	2.00	Offering to God.		Anonymous.....	\$ .29
		For Church Missions in the Diocese.		A. N. Bradford.....	2.00
		Laura L. Fleming.....	\$ 1.00	Bessie.....	.25
		Mrs. Peter Smith.....	1.00	George.....	.25
		A Friend to Mission.....	5.00	Arthur.....	.10
		Anonymous.....	1.00	Jeffry.....	.10
		Mrs. H. Montgomery.....	.50	F. Bartels.....	10.00
				Reggie C. Bartels.....	.10
				M. Davidson.....	.50
				A. H. Ewing.....	.25

Louie  
 Mrs.  
 Mr.  
 C. &  
 Mrs.  
 Mr.  
 Mrs.  
 Mrs.  
 Mr.  
 Mr.  
 Mr.  
 Miss  
 Mr.  
 Miss  
 and  
 Dr. C.  
 Mrs.  
 Mrs.  
 Mr.  
 Mrs.  
 Henry  
 James  
 W. E.  
 Mr. J.  
 Joseph  
 Thoma  
 Edwin  
 O. B.  
 Marg  
 Mr. J.  
 Mrs.  
 Miss  
 Miss  
 Arch  
 Miss  
 Miss  
 Walte  
 Palm  
 Mrs.  
 Mrs.  
 Mr. F.  
 Mr. I.  
 Sarah  
 Mr. A.  
 Mr. A.  
 ford  
 Mr. &  
 Mrs.  
 Mr. A.  
 Mr. A.  
 Mrs. I.  
 Curtis  
 Mr. &  
 Noy  
 Miss J.  
 Mr. O.  
 Miss C.  
 Mr. &  
 Par  
 Mr. C.  
 Samue  
 Mrs. I.  
 Mr. &

Louisa Cook .....	.25
Mrs. Chapman .....	.50
Mrs. Geo. Codd .....	1.00
Mr. & Mrs. Curtis .....	1.00
C. & Ada Curtis .....	1.50
Mrs. Diamond .....	.50
Mr. & Mrs. Dalton .....	1.00
Mr. A. Davidson .....	1.00
Mrs. Farley .....	.25
Mrs. W. Farley .....	1.00
Mr. & Mrs. Frost .....	2.00
Mr. & Mrs. Farbar .....	1.00
Mr. & Mrs. Fessenden .....	1.00
Mr. & Mrs. D. Foster .....	1.50
Mr. & Mrs. Gould .....	.50
Miss Goad .....	.25
Mr. and Mrs. Grant and family .....	10.00
Miss Gliddon .....	.25
Dr. Gilmour .....	1.00
Mr. & Mrs. Gilmour .....	1.50
Mrs. Greenleaf .....	.50
Mr. Robert Hill .....	1.00
Mrs. Martha Hill .....	4.00
Henry Hill .....	.50
James Honey .....	.50
Mrs. Harris .....	1.00
W. Hanna .....	.50
Mr. & Mrs. Jackson .....	2.00
Joseph Jones .....	.50
Thomas Jones .....	1.00
Edwin Kemp .....	1.00
O. B. Kenu .....	1.00
Margaret Knowlton .....	1.00
Mr. T. A. Knowlton .....	1.00
Mrs. Keef .....	.50
Miss G. Laurence .....	.50
Miss Lewis .....	.25
Achdeacon Lindsay .....	10.00
Miss Lindsay .....	1.00
Miss M. Lindsay .....	.50
Walter Lindsay .....	1.00
Palmer Lindsay .....	.50
Mrs. Miller .....	.51
Mrs. Moffat .....	1.00
Mr. P. MacFarlane .....	1.00
Mr. D. H. Martin .....	1.00
Sarah Martin .....	.50
Mr. Aaron Martin .....	1.00
Mr. & Mrs. Mount- ford .....	.50
Mr. & Mrs. Moynan .....	1.00
Mrs. McKenna .....	.50
Mr. A. Munroe .....	.50
Mrs. McLaughlin .....	.50
Curtis McLoughlin .....	1.00
Mr. & Mrs. J. P. Noyes .....	1.00
Miss Jessie Noyes .....	.25
Mr. Osborne .....	1.00
Miss Overing .....	.50
Mr. & Mrs. C. D. Parmelle .....	1.00
Mr. C. H. Parmelle .....	1.00
Samuel Porter .....	.50
Mrs. Phelps .....	.50
Mr. & Mrs. Pearson .....	1.00
Misses Pearson .....	.50
Mat and Mrs. W. J. Pearson .....	.50
James Payton .....	1.00
Mrs. Robinson .....	11.00
Mr. and Mrs. A. Robinson .....	.95
Mr. & Mrs. Raymond .....	.50
H. L. Robinson .....	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. G. Robinson .....	5.00
Mr. & Mrs. Russell .....	1.00
Mr. and Mrs. G. Stevens .....	3.00
Mrs. & Miss Sanborn .....	4.00
Mr. & Mrs. Slack .....	3.00
Edward Slack, jun... ..	.50
May Slack .....	.50
Mr. and Mrs. Sams- worth .....	.50
Miss Gelette Savby .....	.50
Miss Jennie Savby .....	.15
Mr. Simmons .....	.50
Geo. Savage .....	.50
John Taylor .....	.50
Miss Taylor .....	.50
Mrs. Temple .....	.25
Miss Linda Temple .....	.25
Arthur Temple .....	.20
Miss Tuller .....	.50
Mr. & Mrs. Travers .....	.25
Mrs. Taylor .....	.50
Mr. Charles Tenny .....	.50
Miss Westover .....	1.00
Mr. Arthur Watson .....	1.00
Mrs. A. Wallace .....	.50
Mrs. Welch .....	.50
Mrs. Henry Watkins .....	.50
Miss Young .....	.25
John Young .....	.25
George Young .....	.50
Cash .....	1.50
St. Luke's S.S. ....	2.64
<b>WEST FARNHAM.</b>	
<i>Subscriptions to Mission Fund.</i>	
Anonymous .....	2.00
Mrs. Black .....	.25
Mrs. Coan .....	.50
Mrs. L. N. Collier .....	1.00
W. J. Douglas .....	1.00
R. H. Fairfield .....	1.00
W. L. Hibbard .....	3.00
G. Higgins .....	.50
F. G. Higgins .....	.50
T. Jarvis .....	1.00
Miss T. Jarvis .....	1.00
J. Leslie .....	.50
Mrs. J. Leslie .....	.50
Mrs. McKay .....	.80
D. B. Meigs .....	5.00
Mrs. C. Meigs .....	1.00
J. H. Mosher .....	1.00
W. Moynan .....	1.00
Canon Mussey .....	5.00
Mrs. Mussey .....	1.00
Miss Mussey .....	1.00
T. Pearson .....	1.00
R. Pearson .....	1.00
Mrs. R. Pearson .....	1.00
G. Pearson .....	.50
Miss Parkins .....	1.00
Mrs. W. F. Swan .....	.50
Geo. Seale .....	1.00
D. Senle .....	1.00
Mrs. D. Seale .....	.50
G. A. Tuax .....	2.00
Miss E. Tuax .....	.25
J. Tuax .....	.25
G. P. Tuax .....	.50
Mrs. A. Tuax .....	.50
Miss A. Tuax .....	.25
Mrs. Van Nieuwen- huysen .....	1.00
E. G. Welch .....	1.00
Mrs. E. G. Welch .....	.50
Mrs. G. Welch .....	.50
F. B. Wells .....	1.00
Mrs. F. B. Wells .....	1.00
Annie Wilson .....	.05
\$45.35	
<b>WEST SHEFFORD.</b>	
The following contributed to the Mission Fund:—	
R. Neill .....	\$ 5.00
W. Robinson .....	8.00
Mrs. Robinson .....	2.00
J. A. Hayes .....	2.00
J. Hayes and family .....	2.00
M. E. Palmer .....	1.00
H. Neill .....	1.00
J. T. Booth .....	1.00
S. Stone .....	1.00
A. Kilburn .....	1.00
H. Jones .....	1.00
Mr. and Mrs. Savage .....	.75
W. Bourdon .....	.50
R. E. Bell .....	.50
E. Boright .....	.61
E. L. Roberts .....	1.00
A. Boright .....	1.00
A friend .....	1.00
Mr. and Mrs. E. Brock .....	1.00

ACTS O

ADDRE

"

"

"

"

ADDRE

ALGOMA

AMEND

"

ASSESSM

"

"

AUDITOR

"

BALLOTE

"

"

"

BIENNIA

"

BISHOP'S

BISHOP'S

"

"

BOOKS A

C. M. S.

CANONS,

CHURCH I

CHURCH I

CHURCH I

"

"

# INDEX.

	PAGE
ACTS OF CANADA AND QUEBEC, Committee on .....	14
ADDRESS TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL .....	81
"    Committee on, named .....	34
"    "    report of, read .....	35
"    "    "    adopted .....	35
"    "    named to present the address .....	36
ADDRESS TO THE SYNOD, The Bishop's. ....	17-28
ALGOMA BISHOPRIC, Assessments for .....	101
AMENDMENTS IN TEMPORALITIES AND SYNOD ACTS, Committee on .....	15
"    "    "    "    Report of, read .....	28
ASSESSMENTS MADE ANNUALLY .....	9
"    for Algoma Bishopric .....	101
"    for Expenses of Synod of 1887 .....	102
AUDITORS, Election of .....	16
"    Report of (see under each of the accounts of Diocesan Funds) .....	
BALLOTS, Hours named for taking the .....	29
"    Scrutineers of, named by the Bishop .....	30
"    taken .....	31
"    Reports of Scrutineers of .....	32, 33, 35
BIENNIAL SYNODS, Rev. Dr. Henderson's motion for .....	36
"    "    "    "    lost .....	36
BISHOP'S ADDRESS TO THE SYNOD .....	17-28
BISHOP'S COLLEGE, LENNOXVILLE, Annual report presented for circulation .....	29
"    "    "    Committee on the relationship of Synod with .....	15
BOOKS AND TRACTS. See "Library Books and Tracts."	
C. M. S. collections for .....	87
CANONS, Committee on .....	11
CHURCH HISTORY, Book on, to be selected and used in all schools ...	39
CHURCH IMMIGRATION AND COLONIZATION, Committee on .....	13
CHURCH PROVISION IN LUMBER DISTRICTS, Committee on .....	11
"    "    "    Report of .....	81
"    "    "    "    adopted .....	36

	PAGE
CHURCH SCHOOLS, Committee on .....	13
"    "    Official Examiners in .....	15
CHURCH WARDENS, Motion that names be printed in report of Synod, lost .....	40
CHURCHES CONSECRATED.....	17
CITY MISSIONARY, Report of .....	97
"    "    "    adopted .....	37
"    "    Contributions of City churches towards salary of..	103
CLERGY, List of, in order of seniority, to be prepared.....	40
CLERGY TRUST FUND, Treasurer's account of .....	56
"    "    "    Report on .....	52
COMMITTEES, Standing .....	11-14
"    "    named by the Bishop.....	17
"    Special.....	14-15
"    Sub-committees of Executive.....	14
"    Travelling expenses of clerical members .....	51
CONFIRMATIONS during last year .....	17
DEACONESSES, Committee on.....	13
"    "    Report of.....	82
"    "    "    adopted.....	39
DELEGATES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD.....	10
"    "    "    Ballot for, taken.....	31
DELEGATES TO SYNOD, Alphabetical list of, to be printed .....	38
DIOCESAN COURT, members of .....	35
"    "    Ballot for, taken.....	31
DIOCESAN TEMPERANCE SOCIETY, Committee on.....	13
"    "    "    "    Report of.....	94
"    "    "    "    "    adopted.....	39
DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSION BOARD, Expenses to be met by D. & F. M. Fund .....	40
DOMESTIC MISSIONS, Diocesan Board of.....	13
"    "    "    Report of.....	83
"    "    "    "    adopted.....	39
"    "    Collections for.....	84
EDUCATION, Committee on .....	12
"    Address by Rev. E. I. Rexford.....	17
ENDOWMENT FUNDS. See "Parochial Endowments."	
ENDOWMENTS, Committee on.....	14
"    "    Report of.....	44
ENDOWMENTS AND TRUSTS, List of.....	44-50
EPISCOPAL ENDOWMENT FUND, Treasurer's account.....	80

EXAMINATIONS IN CHURCH SCHOOLS, Report of committee, re-committed	PAGE	39
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.....		32
"    "    Ballot for, taken.....		31
"    "    Sub-committees of.....		14
"    "    Report of.....		41
"    "    "    considered.....		31
"    "    "    adopted with amendments.....		32
EXPENSES ACCOUNT, statement of.....		75
"    "    Report on.....		54
FINANCE COMMITTEE.....		11
FOREIGN MISSIONS, Report of committee on.....		86
"    "    "    adopted.....		37
"    "    collections for.....		87
"    "    Expenses to be paid out of collections for the fund.....		40
FRENCH WORK, Committee on.....		13
"    "    Report of, re-committed.....		39
GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, Report of.....		97
"    "    "    Read by the Bishop.....		29
"    "    "    adopted.....		37
GRANTS, Committee on.....		14
"    Scale of, for 1888-9.....		42
"    "    "    amendments proposed.....		31
"    Rest of the Scale adopted.....		31
HALIFAX CATHEDRAL FUND, collections for.....		103
IMMIGRATION, Report of Chaplain.....		96
"    "    "    adopted.....		37
IMMIGRATION AND COLONIZATION, Committee on.....		13
"    "    "    Report of.....		88
"    "    "    "    adopted.....		37
INVESTMENTS, Committee on.....		14
JEWELRY, Collections for London Society, for promoting Christianity among		88
"    "    Parochial Society.....		88
LAY READERS.....		9
LIBRARY BOOKS AND TRACTS, Committee on.....		12
"    "    "    "    verbal report of.....		38
LICENSE LAW, Committee on, named.....		28
"    "    Letter to be addressed to the Premier of Quebec.....	90,	91
"    "    "    Adopted.....		35
LORD'S DAY, better observance of, Committee on.....		15
"    Communication from Rev. Dr. Armstrong read.....		34

	PAGE
MEMBERS OF SYNOD.....	3-8
MCGILL UNIVERSITY, Invitation from Sir Wm. Dawson to members.....	38
MINUTES OF SYNOD OF 1887, as printed, accepted as read, confirmed..	16
MISSION FUND, Treasurer's account of.....	76
"    "    "    Report on.....	54
MISSIONARIES STIPENDS, change in canon not confirmed.....	38
MISSIONARY MEETING, Notice of, on Wednesday evening.....	17
MISSIONS, Scale of grants to.....	42
"    Certain grants to be reconsidered.....	31
"    The rest of scale adopted.....	31
NAME, "United church of England and Ireland," changed at last Synod.....	
"    The chancellor moved the confirmation of the change...	29
"    Change confirmed.....	31
NORTH WEST AND ALGOMA, see "DOMESTIC MISSIONS."	
NOVA SCOTIA CATHEDRAL, Collections for.....	103
NOTICES.....	9
OBITUARY NOTICES, see Bishop's address.....	20
OFFERTORY AT SYNOD SERVICE, given to Mission fund.....	17
OFFICERS OF SYNOD.....	10
OFFICIAL MAPS, to be prepared by the Rural Deans.....	39
ORDINATIONS during 1887-8.....	17
PAROCHIAL ENDOWMENT FUNDS invested by the Synod.....	66
PRINTING, Committee on.....	12
PROTESTANT INSANE ASYLUM, Collections for.....	102
PROVINCIAL SYNOD, Delegates to.....	33
"    "    Committee on arrangements for meeting of.....	15
QUEBEC PLAN OF PAYING MISSIONARIES—	
"    Report of Committee on. See Journal of 28th Synod.	
"    "    "    Motion for adoption of.....	32
"    "    "    amended and carried.....	35
"    Committee named to arrange details in.....	36
REGISTRARS, Committee on.....	14
"    The Chancellor requested to give forms for guidance of clergy.....	38
REPORTS OF COMMITTEES to be printed before meeting of Synod.....	37
RETIRED AND UNATTACHED CLERGY.....	8
REXFORD, REV. E. I., Address on Education by.....	28
RURAL DEANS.....	3
"    Reports of.....	104